FACULTY ROSTER

A

Abella, Fernando; BMIN, M.R.E., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BMIN - Rio Grande Bible Institute, M.R.E. - Cornerstone University, D.Min. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Abogunrin, Eunice; B.T., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.T. - ECWA Theo Seminary, M.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - ECWA Theo Seminary, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Abraham, David; B.A.S., M.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - University of Madras, M.S. - Reg Engineering College in Trichy, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Walden University

Achilles, Wendy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.A. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Ackerman, Margaret; B.G., B.G., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.G. - Liberty University, B.G. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Adams, Joshua; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Columbia Southern University, M.A. - American Military University, M.S. - George Mason University, Ph.D. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Adams, Shaunta; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of West Georgia, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Adams, Susan; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Professor CACREP
B.A. - Louisiana Tech University, M.Ed. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University-Commerce

Adams, William; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Campbellsville University, M.B.A. - Campbellsville University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Adams, Andrea; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - William Carey University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Adams, Tamara; D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
D - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Adams, Dwayne; B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Kalamazoo College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Adeyemi, Olufemi; B.T., BBS, M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.T. - United Missionary Church of Africa Theological College, BBS - Washington Bible College Capital Bible Seminary, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Adeyemi, Afusat; B.S.N., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.N. - Humber College, M.S.N. - Walden University, DNP - Brandman University

Adigun, Shade; B.S., M.S.N., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bryan College, M.S.N. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Adkins, Elizabeth; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Morehead State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Adkinson, Jesse; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.A. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.B.A. - Charleston Southern University, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Adu-Gyamfi, Yaw; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: LUO English
B.A. - Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology, M.A. - University of Saskatchewan, Ph.D. - University of Saskatchewan

Aega, Dorothy; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ahmadu Bello University, M.S. - Prairie View A&M University, Ph.D. - Prairie View A&M University

Ahmed, Betty; B.A., B.M.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Central Florida, M.B.A. - Stetson University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Ajayi, Joel; B.A., B.T., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ouachita Baptist University, B.T. - Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Baylor University

Akanji, Olugbenga; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Ibadan, M.A. - Southern University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Akers, Shawn; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Online Provost
B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Regent University

Akers, Shanna; B.S., M.S.N., M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Professor of Nursing
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S.N. - University of Phoenix, M.S.N. - University of Phoenix, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Aki, Charles; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>B.A.</th>
<th>M.S.</th>
<th>Ph.D.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alban, Donald</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Southern Illinois University, M.S.</td>
<td>Southern Illinois University, Ph.D.</td>
<td>Ohio State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright, Richard</td>
<td>Professor of Digital Media &amp; Journalism</td>
<td>Appalachian Bible College, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright, Richard</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Counseling</td>
<td>Pennsylvania State University, M.Ed. - Pennsylvania State University, Ed.D. - Pennsylvania State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcindor, Esther</td>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford, Mary</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Denver, J.D. - University of Denver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford, Mary</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Walden University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alimi, Modupe</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of Ibadan, M.A. - University of Ibadan, Ph.D. - University of Ibadan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Sharon</td>
<td>Adjunct</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.A. - University of Missouri-Kansas City, Psy.D. - Capella University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Theresa</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>East Coast Bible College, B.A. - Lee University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Todd</td>
<td>Associate Chair</td>
<td>Gordon College, Ph.D. - University of California Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alleyne, Nancy</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>SUNY University at Albany, M.S. - Long Island Univ- LIU Brooklyn, Ph.D. - Capella University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpern, Carla</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Syracuse University, M.Ed. - George Mason University, Ed.D. - Regent University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alsup, Philip</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Bob Jones University, M.S. - Bob Jones University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alves, Kelly</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos, Christopher</td>
<td>Assistant Professor of Sport/Event/Tourism Management</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amsler, Debra</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Slippery Rock University, M.Ed. - Wright State University in Celina, Ed.D. - Capella University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anastasia, Christina</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Colorado Technical University, Ph.D. - Capella University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Bailey</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Timothy</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Concord University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Alabama, D.B.A. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Kami</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>American University, Ph.D. - Howard University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Rodney</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Grace University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Robyn</td>
<td>Professor of Public Health</td>
<td>Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.P.H. - University of Pittsburgh, M.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - University of Pittsburgh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andre, Thomas</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Georgia Southwestern State University, M.S. - University of North Alabama, Ph.D. - Baylor University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreicut, Gavril</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Trinity International University, M.A. - Babes Bolyai University, Ph.D. - Marquette University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew, Lane</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>University of Colorado Denver, M.S. - University of Denver, Ph.D. - University of Northern Colorado, Ph.D. - University of Northern Colorado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Anthony</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Shaw University, M.S. - North Carolina A&amp;T State University, Ph.D. - North Carolina A&amp;T State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Travis</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>North Carolina A&amp;T State University, M.S. - North Carolina A&amp;T State University, Ph.D. - North Carolina A&amp;T State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansell, Lisa</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B.S. - Colorado Christian University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Anson, Wendy; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - George Washington University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Anthony, Larry; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tusculum University, M.S. - Boston University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Anthony, Kimberly; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.A. - Mary Baldwin University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Anthony, H.; B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mississippi College, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Applegate, Christopher; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Iowa, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Northcentral University

Arbelo Marrero, Floralba; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Arms, Tamatha; BSN, M.S.N., DNP, Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.S.N. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, DNP - Univ of TN Health Science Cent, Ph.D. - East Carolina University

Arnold, Shenithia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Fort Valley State College, M.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta, Ph.D. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Arowolaju, Adebayo; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - Howard University

Arrington, Arnetra; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management, Ph.D. - Capella University

Asencio, Kristen; B.M.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.M.E. - Baylor University, M.Ed. - Texas Tech University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Ashburn, Colin; B.S., M.P.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, M.P.A. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Assaid, Christopher; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Roanoke College, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Attin, Oswald; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Chair, Public & Community Health
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Trident University International, Ph.D. - Walden University

Atwater, Cammie; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of New Mexico, M.S. - University of Bridgeport

Atwell, Natalie; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Austin, Daniel; B.R.E., M.R.E., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.R.E. - Cornerstone University, M.R.E. - Grand Rapids Baptist Seminary, D.Min. - Clarks Summit University

Austin, Shante; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - University of Virginia, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Averín, Alexander; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor and Chair
B.S. - Vassar College, M.B.A. - Marist College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Avery, Mark; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Toccoa Falls College, M.A. - Columbia International University, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Avila, Jacob; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pepperdine University, M.B.A. - California Baptist University, Ph.D. - University of Southern California

Ayres, Brenda; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Alabama, M.A. - University of South Alabama, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi

Aysta-Isaac, Shanyn; B.A., B.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wheaton College, B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - Biola University, Psy.D. - Biola University

B

Babatunde, Ofusola; B.A., M.Div., M.L., M.S.
Title: Associate Librarian for Access & Technology
B.A. - University of Lagos, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.L. - Southern Methodist University, M.S. - University of North Texas

Baca, Jason; B.S., M.S., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.S. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Baddorf, William; B.B.A., M.A., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
B.B.A. - Loyola University, M.A. - Fielding Institute, M.B.A. - University of North Alabama, Ph.D. - Fielding Institute

Baer, Daniel; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College, Ed.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Baggett, David; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
B.A. - University of Michigan-Dearborn, M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Wayne State University

Bailey, Joseph; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Hardin Simmons University, M.A. - Abilene Christian University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Bailey, Craig; B.S.E., M.Div., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - Troy University - Troy, M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, M.Ed. - Alabama State University, Ed.D. - Alabama State University

Bailey, Frank; B.S.E., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Western Michigan University, M.A. - Northern Michigan University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Bailey, Kyle; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Music Theory
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Baker, Johnny; B.A., M.A., D.Min., Ph.D.
B.A. - Louisiana College, M.A. - Louisiana Baptist University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Baker, Marsha; M.S., S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - American Public University, M.S. - Lindenwood University

Baker, Randy; B.S., M.S., M.S., M.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Missouri State University, M.S. - American Public University, M.S. - University of Dallas, M.S. - Webster University, M.S. - University of Dallas, M.S. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Baker, Morris; B.S., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of West Alabama, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Baker, Martha; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Missouri State University, M.S.N. - University of Missouri-Columbia, Ph.D. - University of Missouri-Columbia

Balch, David; A.S., B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Rio Hondo College, B.S. - California State University Los Angeles, M.B.A. - Pepperdine University, Ph.D. - United States International University

Baldwin, Zeb; B.A., M.A., DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Central Baptist College, M.A. - Liberty University, DWS - Liberty University

Ballard, Rod; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Maryville University of Saint Louis, M.A. - Webster University

Barbee, Andrew; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Dallas Christian College, M.Ed. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - University of Texas Arlington

Barbee, Kristen; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Gardner-Webb University, M.S.N. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Barber, J.; B.S., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Colorado Christian University, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Regent University

Barbian-Keith, Andrea; Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
Ph.D. - University of The Cumberlands

Barclay, Timothy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Psychology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Baril, Megan; B.F.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.F.A. - Wake Forest University, M.S. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Barker, Gina; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Gothenburg, M.S. - University of Gothenburg, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Barker, Edgar; B.A., B.A., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.A. - North Central University, B.A. - North Central University, M.S. - Fort Hays State University, Ed.S. - Fort Hays State University, Ph.D. - University of Iowa

Barksdale, William; B.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University

Barnes, Sierra; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Morris College, M.Ed. - South Carolina State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Barnes, Laurie; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Saint Leo University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Barnett, Alexandra; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Teaching Consultant
B.S.E. - Northeastern State University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Barthlow, Michelle; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor  

Bartholomew, Sandra; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Vassar College, M.B.A. - SUNY University at Albany, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bartlett, John; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.S. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Tennessee Technological University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University

Bartley, Seigel; M.A., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.A. - Vision International University, M.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, Ph.D. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Vision International University

Barton, David; A.A.S., B.S., M.H.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
A.A.S. - Piedmont Virginia Community College, B.S. - Medical University South Carolina, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, M.H.S. - Medical University South Carolina, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Basham, Sherah; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.S. - University of West Florida, Ph.D. - Walden University

Basilious, Ashraf; BBS, M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BBS - Evangelical Theological Seminary-Cairo, M.A. - Asian Center for Theological Studies, M.Div. - Northwestern Theological Seminary, M.T. - Northwest Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Clarks Summit University

Bass, Chelsea; B.A., M.F.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Sanford Brown College, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Basta, Alfred; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Alexandria University, M.S. - Alexandria University, Ph.D. - Alexandria University

Bates, Corinne; B.B.A., M.P.A., D  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - California Baptist University, M.P.A. - Golden Gate University, D - Nova Southeastern University

Bates, Michael; B.S., M.B.A., D.Mgt.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - United States Military Academy, M.B.A. - Regent University, D.Mgt. - George Fox University

Battige, Sandra; B.M.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.M.E. - Jacksonville University, M.Ed. - University of North Florida, Ph.D. - Capella University

Baugus, Brian; M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.B.A. - Vanderbilt University, M.S. - George Mason University, Ph.D. - George Mason University

Bayles, Bob; BBS, M.Div., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BBS - East Coast Bible College, M.Div. - Church of God Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

Bazylar, Caleb; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Florida State University, M.A. - East Tennessee State University, Ph.D. - East Tennessee State University

Beadle, Richard; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Taylor University in Upland, M.S. - Purdue University Global, Ed.D. - University of Cincinnati

Beale, Debra; B.B.A., J.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - Averett University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Beall, Todd; B.A., Th.M., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Princeton University, Th.M. - Capital Bible Seminary, Ph.D. - Catholic University of America

Beam, Andrea; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Professor of Education  
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Norfolk State University, Ed.D. - George Washington University, Ed.S. - George Washington University

Beaudoin, Melissa; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Instructor  
B.S. - Texas State University in San Marcos, M.A. - Texas State University in San Marcos, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
A.A. - Virginia Highlands Community College, A.A. - Virginia Highlands Community College, B.A. - King University, M.Ed. - East Tennessee State University, Ed.D. - East Tennessee State University

Beavers, Sean; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.  
Title: Online Dean, School of Music  
B.M. - University of Texas Austin, M.Mus. - Florida State University, D.M. - Florida State University

Beck, Jennifer; A.A., B.B.A., M.A.  
Title: Instructor  
A.A. - Pensacola Christian College, B.B.A. - University of West Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida

Beck, Christopher; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Missouri State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Beiler, Laura; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Belizaire, Marjorie; B.S., M.S., M.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Bell, Bruce; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Associate Dean, Professor of English*  
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, M.A. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bell, Stephen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor*  
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Bell, Peter; B.A., M.B.A., D.O.  
*Title: Dean, College of Osteopathic Medicine*  
B.A. - Hamilton College, M.B.A. - Ohio University-Athens, D.O. - University of New England

Bell, James; B.S., M.A.C., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor*  
B.S. - University of South Alabama, M.A.C. - University of South Alabama, Ph.D. - Kennesaw State University

Bell, Richard; M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.B.A. - Bethel University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Bell, Kevin; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.S. - Cuny York College, M.B.A. - Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Bell, Pamela; B.A., J.D.  
*Title: Professor of Law*  
B.A. - Stetson University, J.D. - Stetson University

Bellamy, Allen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Oakland University, M.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Bellamy, Chris; B.S.E., M.A., D.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S.E. - Wayland Baptist University, M.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, D.B.A. - Jones International University

Bellissimo Myers, Moriah; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct*  
B.S. - Georgia Southern University, M.S. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Emory University

Belmain, Eugene; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.S. - United States Army Command and General Staff College, Ph.D. - Piedmont International University

Bender Long, Luanne; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.A. - King's College, M.A. - Eastern Mennonite University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Benham, John; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Northwestern College, M.A. - University of Northern Colorado, Ed.D. - University of Northern Colorado

Bennett, Marcia; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - Averett University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bennett, Jeannine; M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.B.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Bennett, Stuart; B.A., M.F.A.  
*Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts*  
B.A. - Leeds Beckett University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Benoit, Debra; B.S., M.A., M.D.  
*Title: Chair, Associate Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Benson, Karen; M.I.T., D.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.I.T. - Capella University, D.B.A. - California Intercontinental University

Bentley, John; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct*  
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Benton, Boone; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Presbyterian College, M.A. - Biola University, M.S. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Beres, Jennifer; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Associate Professor*  
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Eastern Michigan University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Beverly, Esda; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - University of Texas Arlington, M.S. - Texas Wesleyan University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Bigham, Jared; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Lee University, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University

Bingham, Roger; B.S., M.B.A., D.Mgt.  
*Title: Associate Professor of Business, Chair*  
B.S. - University of Dayton, M.B.A. - University of Dayton, D.Mgt. - University of Maryland in College Park

Bingham, Kelly; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Lubbock Christian University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Bird, William; B.A., B.S.E., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Redeemer University College, B.S.E. - University of Ottawa, M.A. - Huntington University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Birtles, Cailen; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling  
M.A. - University of Colorado Denver, Ph.D. - North Dakota State University

Bishop, Jonathan; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.A. - Auburn University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Black, Judith; B.S., M.A., Psy.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.S. - University of Florida, M.A. - Regent University, Psy.D. - Regent University

Black, Ellen; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Eastern Mennonite University, M.Ed. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ed.D. - Temple University

Blackwood, Shelley; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  

Blagg, Alysha; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.A. - Ohio University-Athens, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Blais, Mark; B.A., DPM  
Title: Professor of Biology  
B.A. - Assumption College, DPM - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science

Blake, Jared; B.A., J.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Blankenship, Stephanie; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Spanish  

Blankenship, Tracy; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor  
B.S.E. - University of Georgia, M.Ed. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Blasdel-Gebelin, Erin; B.A., M.A., Psy.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.A. - Taylor University in Upland, M.A. - Regent University, Psy.D. - Regent University

Blosser, Phillip; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Sport/Event/Tourism Management  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Baylor University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Blossom, A.; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Michigan State University, M.S. - Michigan State University, Ph.D. - Michigan State University

Blount, Douglas; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Baylor University, M.A. - Baylor University, M.A. - University of Notre Dame, Ph.D. - University of Notre Dame

Boatner, Jeffrey; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling  
B.A. - San Diego Christian College, M.A. - Southern California Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Boatwright, Carless; B.A., L.L.M., L.L.M., M.R.E., J.D.  
Title: Adjunct  
B.A. - University of Florida, L.L.M. - Duke University, L.L.M. - University of Florida, M.R.E. - Covington Theological Seminary, J.D. - Catholic University of America

Boecker, Lynn; M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling  
M.S. - California State University, Ph.D. - Idaho State University

Bohlman, Brian; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Columbia International University, D.Min. - Erskine College

Boldrin, Emily; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.S. - Oklahoma State University, Ph.D. - Oklahoma State University

Bonanno, Grace; M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.S. - Iona College, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Bond, Dwayne; M.A., M.A.R., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
M.A. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Bookard, Katina; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - South Carolina State University, M.Ed. - South Carolina State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Booker, Juanessa; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Hampton University, M.A. - Hampton University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.S. - Troy University - Dothan

Boone, Dominique; B.A., M.S., Psy.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - College of William and Mary, M.S. - Radford University, Psy.D. - Radford University

Boone, Penny; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, M.Ed. - William Carey International University, Ph.D. - Amridge University

Booth, Phyllis; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct  
B.A. - Christopher Newport University, M.A. - George Washington University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Trinity College of the Bible and Theological Seminary

Bootsma, Michael; B.A.S., B.A.S., M.A., J.D.
Faculty Roster

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Iowa State University, B.A.S. - Iowa State University, M.A. - University of Iowa, J.D. - University of Iowa

Borek, John; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Georgia State University, M.B.A. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University

Bosak, Andrew; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor Exercise Science
B.S. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - Western Kentucky University, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Bosch, David; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Kentucky, M.B.A. - University of Notre Dame, Ph.D. - Regent University

Bose, Stacey; M.Ed., Ed.D.
M.Ed. - East Stroudsburg University, Ed.D. - Lehigh University

Botner, Elizabeth; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Instructional Mentor
B.S. - Campbell University, M.A. - Campbell University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Boto, Julie; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Instructor
B.B.A. - Grand Canyon University, M.B.A. - Pepperdine University, M.B.A. - Pepperdine University

Bounds, Teresa; B.S., M.A.C., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Gardner-Webb University, M.A.C. - Gardner-Webb University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Bouvin, David; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Roberts Wesleyan College, M.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Bowe, Shakerra; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Florida International University, M.S. - Florida International University, Ed.D. - Walden University

Bowen, William; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pensacola Christian College, M.A. - California State University Fullerton, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.S. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Bowen, Christopher; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Lee University, M.S. - Lee University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Bowery, Keith; CRT, M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
CRT - Northcentral University, M.B.A. - King University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Bowles, Kerry; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Bowman, Todd; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, Ph.D. - Oklahoma State University

Bowman, Rebecca; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Shorter University, M.S. - Capella University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Boyce, Jeff; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Michigan Technological University, M.B.A. - Ashland University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Boyer, Edward; B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Santa Fe University of Art and Design, M.S. - National University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Braboy, Deborah; B.A.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A.S. - California State University Fullerton, M.S. - Northeastern State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Bracewell, Jonathan; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
B.S. - Columbus State University, M.Ed. - Columbus State University, Ed.D. - Walden University, Ed.S. - Columbus State University

Bradley, John; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.A. - University of Oklahoma, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bradshaw, Travis; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - James Madison University, M.A. - University of Florida, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Bradshaw, L.; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Florida, M.Ed. - University of Florida, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Bragg, Rick; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Saint Francis, M.A. - University of Alabama, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University

Brake, Peter; B.S., M.A., J.D., Ph.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Quinnipiac University, Ph.D. - California University of Pennsylvania

Branch, Sabine; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Sam Houston State University, M.Ed. - Sam Houston State University, Ed.D. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor

Brandon, Robert; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - East Tennessee State University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Brands, Chad; B.A., M.D.
Title: LMMG Clinical Physician, Assistant/Associate Dean, Chair
B.A. - Dordt University, M.D. - Baylor College of Medicine

Branker, Teri; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Florida Atlantic University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Brat, David; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Residential Dean, School of Business
B.A. - Hope College, M.Div. - Princeton Theological Seminary

Brawn, Suzanna; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Duquesne University, M.S. - University of New England, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Bredfeldt, Gary; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Christian Education
B.A. - Denver Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Denver Seminary, Ph.D. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

Breidenbaugh, Joel; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Baptist College of Florida, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Brennan, Michael; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.
Title: Associate Professor, Center for Worship
B.M. - California State University Fullerton, M.Mus. - California State University Fullerton, D.M. - Northwestern University

Brewer, Joseph; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant/Associate Dean, Chair
B.S. - Auburn University, Ph.D. - Duke University

Brickhill, Cherie; B.A., BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Virginia, BSN - University of Virginia, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Bridge, Diane; B.S., M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Administrative Dean, Online Nursing Education, Associate Professor

Briggs, Jeffrey; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, M.S. - Marshall University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Brittain, Thomas; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Bronson, Kimberly; A.A.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - SaM.P.S.on Community College, M.S.N. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, DNP - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Brooks, Steven; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.R., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A.S. - Community College of the Air Force, B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Brooks, Jeanne; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Stephen F. Austin State University, B.A. - Stephen F. Austin State University, M.A. - Stephen F. Austin State University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Brooks, Susanna; B.S., M.A., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Mississippi State University, M.A. - Mississippi State University, Ed.S. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Brooks, Kelly; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Instructional Mentor
B.S. - Jacksonville State University, M.S. - Jacksonville State University, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Brooks, Christine; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Georgia Southern University, M.S.N. - Kennesaw State University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Brotzman, Ellis; B.S., M.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wheaton College, M.S. - University of Chicago, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New York University

Broughton, Napoleon; B.A., M.A., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Alabama, M.A. - Ashford University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Brown, Andrew; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Geneva College, J.D. - Liberty University

Brown, Chere; B.A., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Lee University, M.S. - Lee University, Ed.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Brown, David; Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
Ph.D. - Auburn University

Brown, Robyn; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Brown, Sharon; M.A.C., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.C. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Title: Professor of Business

Brown, Derek; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Oregon, M.A. - Regent College, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Brown, William; B.A., M.Div., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of South Carolina, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Ed. - University of South Carolina, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Brown, Tammie; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ed.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi

Brubaker, Eric; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Emporia State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Bruce, Andrew; B.S., M.A.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Bruenjes, Monica; B.A., B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - San Diego State University, B.A. - San Diego State University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Brumfield, Ken; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Xavier University of Louisiana, M.A. - Xavier University of Louisiana, M.B.A. - University of New Orleans, D.Mgt. - University of Maryland University College

Bruno, Heidi; B.S., M.A.C.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Florida, M.A.C. - Florida Atlantic University

Brunson, Kendrick; B.A., B.M.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Brunstetter, Philip; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Santa Clara University, M.S. - California State University Sacramento, Ph.D. - Fielding Institute

Bryan, Lon; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.B.A. - Wilmington University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bryant, Harold; A.A.S., B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Northern Virginia Community College-Annandale, B.S. - Chaminade University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary

Buck, Robert; B.F.A., M.A., M.A., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.F.A. - Emporia State University, M.A. - Nazarene Theological Seminary, M.A. - University of Missouri-Kansas City, M.B.A. - Mid-American Nazarene College, J.D. - University of Missouri-Kansas City

Buck, Todd; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Missouri Baptist University, Ph.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Buckles, Whitni; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Taylor University in Upland, M.A. - Ball State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Bulloch, Lynn; B.S., M.N, D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Medical University South Carolina, M.N - University of South Carolina, D.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Bundesen, Rebekah; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Central Michigan University

Burch, Sharlee; B.S., M.P.H., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Western Kentucky University, M.P.H. - Western Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Burger, Rachel; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Burrage, Charles; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - West Chester University, M.S. - West Chester University, Ed.D. - Wilmington University

Burrell, Dan; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Hyles Anderson College, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Bush, Kenneth; B.A., M.Div., M.S.S., M.T., M.D.M., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Butler, Joseph; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Buzzy, George; B.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - James Madison University, J.D. - George Mason University School of Law

Byars, Jonna; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Texas Tech University, M.Ed. - Texas Tech University, Ph.D. - Texas Tech University

Byrd, Melendez; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

C

Cabe, Patri; B.A., J.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Carolina University, J.D. - University of Mississippi

Caldwell, Mark; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Calland, David; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Cambra, Brian; B.S., M.A., M.S., M.S., Ed.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - San Diego State University, M.A. - Linkoping University, M.S. - Linkoping University, M.S. - Amberton University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Camden, Eric; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
**Title:** Assistant Professor
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Ed. - Lindsey Wilson College, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Campbell, Lisa; B.S., M.F.A.
**Title:** Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Campbell, Brian; B.A., Ph.D.
**Title:** Assistant Professor
B.A. - Grove City College, Ph.D. - University of St. Andrews

Campbell, David; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Campbell, W; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Campbell, Ronnie; B.A., M.A., M.A.R., Ph.D.
**Title:** Associate Professor of Theology
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Candy, Valerena; M.S., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Hodges University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Cannon, Stacy; B.A., M.F.A.
**Title:** Associate Professor Studio & Digital Arts
B.A. - Coastal Carolina University, M.F.A. - Radford University

Carlin, James; B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.S. - Saint Leo University, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Carpenter, Carol; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Akron, B.A. - University of Akron, M.A. - University of Akron, Ph.D. - Capella University

Carr, Dolores; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Montclair State University, M.Ed. - Mary Baldwin University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Carr, Jennie; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bridgewater College, M.Ed. - Eastern Mennonite University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Carraway, George; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
**Title:** Associate Professor
B.A. - Southeastern University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Carrigan, Cky; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Criswell College, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Carter, Marshanda; M.A., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Argosy University-Washington DC, Ph.D. - Capella University

Carter, Zackery; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, M.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, Ph.D. - Regent University

Carter-Marshall, Mecca; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
**Title:** Instructor/IM
B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.S. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Cartwright, John; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., Ed.D.
**Title:** Associate Professor of Christian Leadership
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Carty, Dale; B.S., M.F.A.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Caruso, Suzanne; A.A., B.S., M.B.A., J.D.
**Title:** Associate Dean
A.A. - Rowan College at Burlington County, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Carver, Joshua; B.M., M.Mus., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Louisiana Tech University, M.Mus. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Casey, Jason; B.S.E., M.A., Ph.D.
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
Cash, Jerry; A.A.S., A.A.S., B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A.S. - Gadsden State Community College, A.A.S. - Gadsden State Community College, B.A. - Lee University, M.S. - Jacksonville State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Cash, Eric; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of South Carolina, M.S. - Eastern Illinois University, Ed.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Cassidy, Tabitha; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Wayne State University

Castevens, Darlene; M.B.A., M.B.A., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.B.A. - Gardner-Webb University, M.B.A. - Gardner-Webb University, M.B.A. - Gardner-Webb University, M.S. - North Carolina State University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Castaneda, Alisha; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Casteel, Alex; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct*
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, M.B.A. - Arizona State University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Castellani, Jodie; B.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Castellani, Marc; B.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Davidson College, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Castillo, Gineska; M.P.H., M.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
M.P.H. - Florida International University, M.D. - Universidad Central de Venezuela

Cates, Steven; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.B.A. - Northern Illinois University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Cates, Anna; B.A., M.A., M.F.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Asbury University, M.A. - Indiana State University, M.F.A. - National University, Ph.D. - Indiana State University

Cecil, Mary; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Cephas, Shareeda; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Wilmington University, M.S. - Wilmington University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Cervantez, Brian; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Texas Christian University, M.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Chabrian, Margaret Peggy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.Ed. - Middle Tennessee State University, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Chamberlin, Brandi; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Online Chair*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Cincinnati Christian University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Chang, Chul; B.A., B.A., M.Div., MBS, Ph.D.
*Title: Associate Professor of Global Studies*
B.A. - Baylor University, B.A. - Baylor University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, MBS - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Chaplin, Jeanette; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University-Commerce

Chapman, Vanessa; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Chase-Brennan, Kimberly; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - Bowling Green State University, M.A. - Bowling Green State University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Cheatham, Mary Ann; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Campbellsville University, B.S. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - University of Kentucky, Ph.D. - University of Kentucky

Cheek, Howard; B.A., M.Div., M.P.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Western Carolina University, M.Div. - Duke University Divinity School, M.P.A. - Western Carolina University, Ph.D. - Catholic University of America

Chelette, Amber; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - East Texas Baptist University, M.A. - Teacher's College at Columbia University, Ph.D. - University of Houston

Cheney, Alan; B.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Cheyne, Sonya; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Texas Tech University, M.Ed. - Hardin Simmons University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Childs, Sally; B.S.E., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Knoxville College, M.A. - University of South Florida, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Chittum, Matthew; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D - Western Seminary

Choi, Kiwhan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pusan National University, M.A. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University

Chrisman, Rodney; B.B.A., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, J.D. - University of Kentucky

Christian, Timothy; B.S., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Seton Hill University, M.F.A. - Seton Hill University

Christopher, Kenneth; C.T.G., B.S., M.A., M.Ed., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
C.T.G. - George Mason University, B.S. - Park University, M.A. - Marymount University, M.Ed. - University of West Florida, M.P.H. - George Mason University, M.S. - University of West Florida, Ph.D. - Walden University

Christison, Aristarchus; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.G.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Ghana, M.B.A. - Fitchburg State, M.G.S. - University of Cape Coast, Ph.D. - Colorado Technical University

Chupp, Jesse; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A. - Ball State University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Church, Keith; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - North Carolina State University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Churchill, Clifford; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Bob Jones University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Ciraky, Jim; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Valley Forge, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Citty, Janet; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Clark, Gregory; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Western Illinois University, M.A. - Western Illinois University, Ph.D. - Sam Houston State University

Clark, Laura; B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - University of Georgia, M.S. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Southwest Bible College and Seminary, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Clark, Chris; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Point Loma Nazarene University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Clark, Donald; M.R.E., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.R.E. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Clark, Christopher; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Clark, Rebecca; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - University of Lynchburg

Clark, Russell; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Education
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia, Ed.D. - University of Georgia, Ed.S. - University of Georgia

Claxton, Bunnie; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - University of Georgia, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Cleaver, Kenneth; B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bryan College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Clemente, Dale; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - The King's College, M.A. - New York University, Ed.D. - Regent University

Clemmons, Kristal; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - University of Virginia, M.S. - Old Dominion University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Cline, Patrick; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.B.A. - Hope International University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Cloonan, Kevin; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degrees</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Department</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clottey, Emmanuel</td>
<td>B.S. - River Parish Cmty Clg- Westsid, B.S. - Harvey Mudd College, M.A.</td>
<td>Faculty Roster</td>
<td>B.S. - California State University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Michael</td>
<td>A.A.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.S.</td>
<td>Title: Professor, Public &amp; Community Health</td>
<td>B.S. - Excelsior College, M.Ed. - Florida Atlantic University, Ph.D. - Arizona State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clottey, Emmanuel</td>
<td>B.S. - Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology, M.Div. - Nairobi Int'l School of Theo, M.P.H. - University of Iowa, M.T. - Nairobi Int'l School of Theo, DPH - Georgia Southern University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clottey, Emmanuel</td>
<td>A.A.S. - Southwestern Illinois College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb-Fossnes, Dawn</td>
<td>B.A., M.S., Ed.D.</td>
<td>Title: Associate Professor</td>
<td>B.S.E. - Georgia State University, M.A. - Georgia State University, Ed.D. - Northcentral University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb-Fossnes, Dawn</td>
<td>B.A. - Southeastern University, M.S. - Cairn University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochrell, Timothy</td>
<td>B.A., M.T., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Title: Adjunct</td>
<td>B.A. - Messiah University, M.Ed. - Regent University, M.P.A. - Marist College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockrell, Joel</td>
<td>B.S., M.F.A.</td>
<td>Title: Instructor of Studio &amp; Digital Arts</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockrell, Jeffrey</td>
<td>B.S., B.S., M.A.R., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Title: Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Wales Lampeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, Peggy</td>
<td>B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.</td>
<td>Title: Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Mercer University Atlanta, M.Ed. - University of Georgia, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - University of Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggins, Eric</td>
<td>B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Title: Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - California State University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Regent University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, Peggy</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - University of Georgia</td>
<td>Title: Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - University of Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggin, John</td>
<td>B.A. - California State University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Regent University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggin, John</td>
<td>B.A. - Harding University, M.Ed. - Freed Hardeman College, Ed.D. - Union University, Ed.S. - Union University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coker, Adam</td>
<td>B.M.E., M.Div., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Title: Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Tennessee Technological University, M.Mus. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coker, Adam</td>
<td>B.M.E. - Jacksonville State University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Exeter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coker, Marsha</td>
<td>B.S., M.A., Ed.D.</td>
<td>Title: Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University, M.A. - Spring Hill College, Ed.D. - United States Sports Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coker, Marsha</td>
<td>B.S. - Spring Hill College, Ed.D. - United States Sports Academy</td>
<td>Title: Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University, M.A. - Spring Hill College, Ed.D. - United States Sports Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Michael</td>
<td>B.S. - Shippensburg University, M.Ed. - West Chester University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connell, Melissa</td>
<td>B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.</td>
<td>Title: Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter, M.B.A. - Charleston Southern University, D.B.A. - Walden University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connell, Richard</td>
<td>B.S., M.Mus., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Title: Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Tennessee Technological University, M.Mus. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, Christopher</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Title: Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Naval War College, M.A. - Regent University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Kevin</td>
<td>B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Title: Associate Professor of Psychology</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Terrence</td>
<td>M.A., M.A., M.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Title: Associate Dean, Residential Education &amp; Graduate Operations</td>
<td>M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B.S. - Philadelphia College of Bible, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - University of Virginia, Ed.S. - University of Virginia

Connors, Andrew; B.S., J.D.
B.S. - University of Virginia, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Cook, James; A.A., B.S., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Mayland Community College, B.S. - North Carolina State University, B.S. - North Carolina State University, M.A. - SUNY Stony Brook University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Cook, Elizabeth; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Thomas Edison State University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, Ph.D. - Walden University

Cook, Ronald; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mississippi College, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Cook, Elsie; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Universidad Nueva Esparta, M.S. - Asian Seminary of Christian Mi, Ph.D. - Regent University

Cooper, Mary; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Augusta State University, B.A. - Augusta State University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Copeland, Trinae; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Western Michigan University, M.A. - Western Michigan University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Cordes, Megan; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Education
B.S. - Campbell University, M.Ed. - Campbell University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Cornett, Wayne; BBS, M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BBS - Andersonville Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Title: Associate Professor of Guitar & Voice
B.M.E. - Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, B.M.E. - Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, B.M. - Seminario Teologico Batista do Norte do Brasil, B.M. - Seminário Teológico Batista do Norte do Brasil, B.M. - Seminario Teologico Batista do Norte do Brasil, M.A. - Campbellsville University, M.A. - Campbellsville University, M.A. - Campbellsville University, D.M.A. - Shenandoah University

Corrigan, Angela; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.S. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ed.D. - Texas A&M University-Commerce

Corum, Richard; D
Title: Assistant Professor
D - Nova Southeastern University

Counselman, Phillip; B.A., B.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mobile, B.F.A. - University of South Alabama, M.F.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Courter, Marcie; B.S., M.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - George Fox University, M.A. - George Fox University, M.A. - George Fox University, Psy.D. - George Fox University

Cowman, Robert; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Clarks Summit University, D.Min. - Clarks Summit University

Cowert, Keena; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Cox, Joel; A.S., B.S., M.P.A., Ed.D.
Title: Chair, Criminal Justice Program
A.S. - Tidewater Community College in Chesapeake, B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.P.A. - Troy University - Troy, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Cox, Elke; B.A., M.S.W.
Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.S.W. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Cox, Joan; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Northern Arizona University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Coy, Anthony; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ferris State University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Crable, April; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Craft, Jackie; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - King's College, M.Ed. - East Tennessee State University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Crawford, Jeffrey; B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Crawford, Ann; BSN, M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of North Dakota in Grand Forks, M.S. - University of North Dakota in Grand Forks, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Crawley, William; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Indiana University Bloomington, M.Mus. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.M.A. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Creque, Carole; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Edgewood College, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Crites, Cyndy; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
B.A. - Augusta State University, M.Ed. - Augusta State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Crites, Larry; B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Union University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Crocker, Sasha; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.A. - East Carolina University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Crockett, Kathy; B.S., M.Ed., M.P.H., Ph.D., Ph.D.
B.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - Mississippi State University, M.P.H. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ph.D. - Jackson State University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Crockett, Kathy; B.S., M.Ed., M.P.H., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.S.S. - United States Army War College, Ed.D. - University of The Cumberlands

Crosland, Charlotte; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.A. - College of Charleston, M.A. - Southwestern College, Ph.D. - Capella University

Crow, Timothy; B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Liverpool

Crowder, William; B.S., MM, Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, MM - Colorado Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - George Washington University

Cruz-Melend, Josie; B.A., M.L., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Trinity University, M.L. - Harvard University, J.D. - Universidad de Puerto Rico

Cuccia, Phillip; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Military Academy, M.A. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Cunningham, Kyle; B.A., B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of California Santa Barbara, B.A. - University of California Santa Barbara, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Biola University

Curran, Bonnie; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Currie, Keith; B.M.E., B.M., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M.E. - Moody Bible Institute, B.M. - Grace College and Seminary, M.Ed. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Ed.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Curry, Dean; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Houghton College, M.A. - University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Claremont Graduate University

Curtis, Joy; B.S., M.A., M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Vanderbilt University, M.A. - University of Pennsylvania, M.S. - Tennessee State University, Psy.D. - Wheaton College

Curtis, William; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.A. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Daenzer, Brian; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Oakland University, M.B.A. - Wayne State University, Ph.D. - University of Phoenix

Dailey, Frances; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - Indiana University Bloomington, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Dal Corso, Mark; B.A., B.S., M.P.H., M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of California Irvine, B.S. - University of California Irvine, M.P.H. - Tulane University, M.D. - Universidad de Monterrey

Damon, Betty; B.M., M.Mus., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Voice
B.M. - Liberty University, M.Mus. - Winthrop University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Daniel, Denise; B.S., M.A., MBS, Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Dallas Baptist University, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, MBS - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Daniel, Laura; B.B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.B.A. - College of William and Mary, M.Ed. - College of William and Mary, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Daniels, Scott; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Degree Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Danielson, Lori</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Nebraska Wesleyan University, M.A. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, M.Div. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darville, Robert</td>
<td>Adjunct</td>
<td>B.A. - Millsaps College, M.B.A. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughtery, Chloe</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, DPT - University of Lynchburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Jordan</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davila, Zoriceles</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>SPU - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Michael</td>
<td>Professor of History</td>
<td>B.A. - University of Central Arkansas, M.A. - University of Central Arkansas, Ph.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Johnny</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, L.L.M. - Liberty University Law School, M.Div. - Liberty University, J.D. - Samford University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Carmen</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Appalachian State University, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Hema</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Ph.D. - Wayne State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jama</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A. - Ball State University, Ph.D. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Kimberly</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - University of Virginia, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Mark</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, M.B.A. - Baker College, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, James</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jeffrey</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Gettysburg College, M.S. - Shippensburg University, Ph.D. - Lancaster Bible College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Ryan</td>
<td>Adjunct</td>
<td>B.S. - Strayer University, M.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta, Ph.D. - Auburn University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon, Mary</td>
<td>Professor of Counseling</td>
<td>B.S. - Central Michigan University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Cendoria</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Sojourner-Douglass College, M.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - University of Baltimore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeBoer, Jennifer</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - Hope College, M.A. - University of Colorado Colorado Springs, J.D. - Valparaiso University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deel, Carrie</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Saint Norbert College, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deemer, Holly</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - University of South Alabama, M.A. - University of Alabama, M.P.H. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - University of Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deering, Kimberly</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter, M.Ed. - Converse College, M.S.W. - University of South Carolina, Ed.S. - University of South Carolina, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deibler, Lindsay</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - Biola University, M.A. - Biola University, Psy.D. - Biola University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeJamette, Nancy</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Rio, Carlos</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - University of St. Thomas, M.S. - Southern Illinois University, Ph.D. - Southern Illinois University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demato, Doris</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - University of Virginia, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.S. - Radford University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, Rodney</td>
<td>Professor of Education Ministries</td>
<td>B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Psy.D. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Faculty Roster
Faculty Roster

B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

**Denney, Ryan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**
**Title: Adjunct**
B.A. - Midwestern State University, M.A. - Midwestern State University, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi

**Dennis, Carolyn; B.A., M.D.J., Ph.D.**
**Title: Assistant Professor**
B.A. - Meredith College, M.D.J. - New Mexico State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Dennis, Brittany; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.**
**Title: Assistant Professor**
B.S. - Slippery Rock University, M.Ed. - Duquesne University, Ph.D. - Idaho State University

**Dennis, Carl; B.S., M.B.A., J.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.B.A. - Oral Roberts University, J.D. - Baylor University

**Deramo, Kristen; B.S.**
B.S. - Liberty University

**DeShay, Lorna; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Central Michigan University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

**Desyr, Iselende; A.A.S., BSN, M.S.N., M.S.N., DNP**
**Title: Adjunct, Nursing**
A.A.S. - St Vincents Clg @Scrd Hrt Univ, BSN - Sacred Heart University, M.S.N. - Sacred Heart University, M.S.N. - Walden University, DNP - University of Massachusets Amherst

**DeWitt, Kristina; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A. - University of Mary Washington, M.Ed. - University of Mary Washington, Ph.D. - George Mason University

**DeWoody, Susan; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - Arkansas Tech Univ Russellvill, M.S. - Northeastern State University, Ed.D. - Dallas Baptist University

**Dexheimer, Joshua; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A. - Point Loma Nazarene University, M.S. - University of Southern California, Ph.D. - Concordia University-Chicago

**Dickens, Angela; M.A., Ph.D.**
**Title: Associate Professor of Counseling**
M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

**Dickenson, Kevin; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.S. - Southern Polytechnic State University, Ph.D. - Indiana State University

**Dickerson, Toscha; M.S., D.B.A.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
M.S. - Southern University, D.B.A. - Capella University

**Dickson, Jeffrey; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

**Diggins, Kris; BSN, M.S.N., DNP**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
BSN - Duquesne University, M.S.N. - Duquesne University, DNP - University of South Alabama

**Dike, Amos; M.P.H., M.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
M.P.H. - University of Maryland at Baltimore, M.D. - Latin Amer Sch of Medicine

**Dikovitskaya, Margaret; M.A., Ph.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
M.A. - I.E. Repin Institute of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, Ph.D. - Teacher's College at Columbia University

**DiLella, Nicole; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.**
**Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling**
B.A. - Messiah University, M.A. - Regent University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Loyola University Maryland

**Dilling, Rebecca; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

**Dingman, Walter; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A. - University of New Mexico, M.S. - Chapman University, Ph.D. - Regent University

**Dixon, David; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**
**Title: Assistant Professor**
B.A. - North Carolina State University, M.A. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

**Dixon, Angela; B.A., M.Div., M.P.H., J.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A. - Vanderbilt University, M.Div. - Emory University, M.P.H. - Emory University, J.D. - Vanderbilt University

**Dixon, Robert; B.A., B.T., M.Div., Ph.D.**
**Title: Assistant Professor**
B.A. - SUNY College at Buffalo, B.T. - Lexington Baptist College, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - SUNY University at Buffalo

**Dobbins, Omi; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A. - Fort Valley State College, M.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

**Dolan, Richard; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.**
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S. - Excelsior College, M.S. - Auburn University Montgomery, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

**Dolan, Carol; B.A., M.P.H., Ed.D.**
Faculty Roster

B.A. - California State University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Dollens, James; M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Donelson, William; B.S., M.R.E., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - New Jersey Institute of Technology, M.R.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Doney, Cynthia; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling*
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Regent College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Dorr, Henry; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
B.S. - University of Nebraska Omaha, M.R.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Dosio, Misty; BSN, J.D.
*Title: Instructor Mentor*
BSN - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Dotson, Barry; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of Georgia, M.Ed. - Georgia Southern University, Ed.D. - University of Georgia

Dow, Virginia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Chair, Department of English*
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Dowd, Christopher; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Downey, Sharon; B.A.S., B.S., M.A., D.S.L.
*Title: Adjunct*
B.A.S. - Florida St Col at Jacksonville, B.S. - Edward Waters College, M.A. - Univ of the Incarnate Word, D.S.L. - Regent University

Dragseth, Carolyn; B.A., M.B.A., J.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, M.B.A. - Purdue Univ Global Chicago, J.D. - Loyola University

DuBard, Jeanne; B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S.E. - Delta State University, M.S. - Jackson State University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Duby, David; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Professor of Business*
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Dudley, Karen; B.S., M.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Western Michigan University

Duggan, Rachel; B.S., M.F.A.
*Title: Assistant Professor Studio/Graphic Design*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Dumont, Karin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling*
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Dunbar, Scott; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of California Riverside, M.B.A. - Loma Linda University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Duncan, Terrence; M.B.A., D.B.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.B.A. - Park University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Dunlap, Jacob; B.S., M.Div., Ed.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Dunn, Glenna; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Dunn, Randall; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
*Title: Associate Professor of Education*
B.A. - James Madison University, M.Ed. - James Madison University, Ed.D. - University of Bath

Dunnagan, Amanda; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - University of Kentucky, M.A. - Western Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Dunnick, Roger; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - Emory and Henry College, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Durney, John; B.S.E., M.Div., Ph.D.
*Title: Director of Assessment*
B.S.E. - University of South Florida, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Duryea, John; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
*Title: Adjunct*
B.S. - New York Institute of Technology, M.A. - Regent University, Ed.D. - University of Central Florida

Dutko, Julie; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Messiah University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Nova Southeastern University

Dyer, Renee; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
*Title: Adjunct*
B.S. - Gardner-Webb University, M.B.A. - East Carolina University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Earley, David; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - Fresno City College, B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Easley, Deloris; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - Capella University

Easterling, LaShonda; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - University of Phoenix

Eaton, Gary; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
B.S. - Michigan State University, M.B.A. - Cornell University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Ebersole, Denise; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Bloomsburg University, M.Ed. - Millersville University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Edginton, Vilma; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Guelph, M.B.A. - Wayne State University, Ph.D. - Claremont Graduate University

Edwards, Nivischi; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Syracuse University, M.A. - Andrews University, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.S. - North Carolina Central University, M.Ed. - North Carolina Central University, D.Pharm. - North Carolina State University

Ehrhorn, Scott; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Finance
B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy, M.B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Ejezie, John; B.S., M.P.H., D.Pharm.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Federal University of Technology, M.P.H. - Ohio State University, D.Pharm. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Ejike, Chika; M.P.H., Ed.D., M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.P.H. - Western Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Western Kentucky University, M.D. - University of Nigeria

Elam, Terrell; B.G., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.G. - Northeastern Baptist Bible School, M.Ed. - Tennessee Temple University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Eller, James; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Ellis, Mark; B.S., M.A., B.A., M.L., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - North Central University, M.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.B.A. - Regent University, M.L. - Loyola University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Ellis, Renita; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - Capella University

Ellsworth, Donald; B.S., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ithaca College, M.Mus. - Ithaca College, D.M.A. - University of Southern California

Enchelmayer, Ernest; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.A. - Arkansas State University, Ph.D. - Southern Illinois University

England, William; B.A., M.A., T., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Erdvig, Roger; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Valley Forge, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Erickson, Robert; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.B.A. - Baker College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Erickson, Rol; B.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Warner University, M.T.S. - Reformed Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Esscheie, Jovita; M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.P.A. - Texas Southern University, Ph.D. - Texas Southern University

Esswein, Benjamin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of History
B.A. - Virginia Wesleyan University, M.Ed. - Troy University, Norfolk, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Elliott, Dwight; B.S., M.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Syracuse University, M.S. - Syracuse University, J.D. - University of Maryland at Baltimore

Elliott, Racquel; B.A., M.B.A., B.B.A.
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Elliott, John; B.A., M.A.T., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Morehead State University, M.A.T. - University of The Cumberlands, Ed.D. - University of The Cumberlands
Estenson, Marlene; M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
M.Ed. - University of Cincinnati, Ed.D. - Northern Kentucky University

Estwick, Tara; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Colorado Technical University, J.D. - University of South Dakota

Ettare, Jodi; B.A.S., D.Pharm.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, D.Pharm. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Etzel, Gabriel; B.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Online Dean
B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Evans, Amy; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Northwestern-St. Paul, M.S. - University of Wisconsin-Platteville, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin-Madison

Evans, Timothy; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Spring Arbor University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Evans, Cynthia; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ohio State University, M.A. - Liberty University

Evans, Verlyn; A.A., B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - University of South Florida, B.S.E. - University of South Florida, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Evans, Mitchell; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Florida, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Evans-Thompson, Courtney; Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
Ph.D. - North Carolina A&T State University

Evatt, Donald; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, B.S. - East Tennessee State University, B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.S. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - American Century University

Fail, Russell; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Kennesaw State University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Capella University

Fairchild, Bradley; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor

Fall, John; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of California Berkeley, M.S. - California State University East Bay, Ph.D. - University of California Los Angeles

Falope, Oluemisi; B.S., M.P.H., DPH
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Jos - Nigeria, M.P.H. - University of South Florida, DPH - University of South Florida

Fanta, Fassil; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Eastern Illinois University, Ph.D. - Southern Illinois University

Fapetu, Abiola; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Alliant International University, D.B.A. - Alliant International University

Farlik, John; M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Oklahoma State University, D.B.A. - Capella University

Farwell, Marco; B.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Saint Bonaventure University, M.A. - Alfred University, Psy.D. - Alfred University

Fauber, Anita; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bridgewater College, M.Ed. - James Madison University, Ed.D. - Shenandoah University

Faulkenbury, Terry; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Gardner-Webb University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Faulkner, Brian; B.B.A., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Dean, School of Law, Professor of Law
B.B.A. - Charleston Southern University, M.B.A. - Campbell University, J.D. - Campbell University

Faulls, Gregory; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Fay, Ronald; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Calvin University, M.Div. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Fedin, Amber; B.S., D.O.
Title: Clinical Adjunct
B.S. - Bethany College, D.O. - Lake Erie College of Osteopathic Medicine

Fendler, Richard; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Grinnell College, M.A. - Vanderbilt University, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Ferkaluk, Emily; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ferkel, Rick; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Bowling Green State University, M.Ed. - Ashland University, Ph.D. - Texas Tech University

Ferreira, Cassandra; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor of Counseling  
B.S. - Virginia Intermont College, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Ferreira, John; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor  
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Ferrin, Patricia; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - National University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Fesmire, Thomas; B.A., M.A., MLIS  
**Title:** Head, Library Assessment  
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - Wheaton College, MLIS - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Fider, Carlene; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Northern Caribbean University, M.S. - Loma Linda University, Ph.D. - Loma Linda University

Figley, Steve; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Florida Bible College, M.A. - Grace College and Seminary, M.Ed. - University of Florida, Ed.S. - University of Florida, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Fischer, Kahlib; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Professor of Public Policy  
B.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Fisher, James; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor  
B.S. - University of Mobile, M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Fisk, Timothy; B.S., J.D.  
**Title:** Visiting Professor of Law  
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Fitzgerald, Curtis; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., S.T.M.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor  
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Div. - Temple Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary, S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Flavin, Adrianna; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Caldwell College, M.A. - Caldwell College, Ph.D. - Walden University

Florence, James; B.S., M.A., M.P.H., M.P.H., M.T.S., DPH  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - California Baptist University, M.A. - Loma Linda University, M.P.H. - Loma Linda University, M.P.H. - Loma Linda University, M.T.S. - Southern Baptist Seminaries, DPH - Loma Linda University

Florence, Annette; B.S., M.P.H., M.P.H., DPH  
**Title:** Associate Professor  
B.S. - Michigan State University, M.P.H. - Loma Linda University, M.P.H. - Loma Linda University, DPH - Loma Linda University

Floyd, Kendra; B.S., M.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Floyd, William; B.S., M.A.R.  
**Title:** Associate Dean Online Business  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Flynt, Latreace; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Florida State University, M.S. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - Capella University

Flynt, Peggy; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor  
B.S. - Washington Adventist University, M.A. - Andrews University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Fobbs, Timothy; M.Ed., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.Ed. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Fontanella, Joseph; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.S., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - SUNY College of Environmental Science and Forestry, B.S. - SUNY College of Environmental Science and Forestry, M.A. - Michigan State University, M.S. - National Defense University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Ford, Kristin; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - James Madison University, M.A. - Argosy University-Northern VA, Ph.D. - Capella University

Ford, Kristy; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor of Counseling  
B.A. - Bryan College, M.S. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Ford, Stephanie; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Professor of Counseling  
B.A. - University of Cincinnati, M.A. - Fisk University, Ph.D. - University of Akron

Ford, Stephen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Ohio State University, M.A. - Ashland Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Walden University

Ford, Angela; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Fordham, Amber; BSN, M.P.H., DNP  
**Title:** Assistant Professor
BSN - Georgia Southern University-Armstrong, M.P.H. - Georgia Southern University-Armstrong, DNP - University of Tennessee in Memphis

Forney, Janet; B.S., M.A.C., M.S., D.B.A., D.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.A.C. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Title: Assistant/Associate Dean

Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Umpqua Community College, B.A. - Northwest Nazarene University, M.A. - Western Seminary, M.Ed. - Northwest Nazarene University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Foster, Philip; B.S., M.A., D.S.L.
B.S. - University of Tampa, M.A. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Foster, Lisa; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Education
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Fouche, Jaunine; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - University of Pittsburgh, M.Ed. - Duquesne University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Foulkes, Deborah; B.A.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Pace University, M.A. - Nyack College, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Frederick, Thomas; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Geneva College, M.A. - Geneva College, M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Friedrich, Rorie; B.S., MLIS
Title: Associate Dean, Research & Customer Service
B.S. - Appalachian State University, MLIS - University of Alabama

Friberg, Brianne; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Mary Washington, M.S. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science

Frichtel, John; CRT, CRT, M.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Business
CRT - Cornell University, CRT - University of Virginia, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Fry, Nathaniel; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - East Carolina University

Fry, Timothy; B.A., BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, BSN - University of Wyoming, M.S.N. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, DNP - University of Alabama at Birmingham

Fuhr, Richard; B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Religion
B.A. - Appalachian Bible College, M.A. - Multnomah University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Fuller, LaShonda; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Bowling Green State University, M.Ed. - Bowling Green State University, Ph.D. - Western Michigan University

Fuller, Claudette; B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Campbell University, M.S. - North Carolina State University, Ph.D. - Keiser University

Fyock, James; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Texas A&M University, M.A. - Central Michigan University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

G

Gable, Linda; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Florida State University, M.A. - University of Central Florida, M.Ed. - University of Central Florida, M.S. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Gadomski, Marilyn; Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Psychology
Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Gage, Matthew; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Health Professions
B.A. - University of Northern Iowa, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, Ph.D. - Brigham Young University

 Ganey, Kevin; B.S., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Messiah University, M.A. - George Fox University, Psy.D. - George Fox University

Garber, Diane; B.S., MLIS
Title: Head Research Librarian
B.S. - Liberty University, MLIS - Indiana University Bloomington

Garcia, Mario; J.D., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
J.D. - University of Miami, Ph.D. - Capella University

Garcia, Ruben; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi, M.S. - Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi, Ph.D. - Capella University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - American InterContinental University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Gardner, Kristin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Florida, M.A. - University of Florida, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Gardner, Sarah; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Charleston Southern University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Northcentral University

Garity, Thomas; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.Ed. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega, Ed.D. - Lincoln Memorial University, Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University

Garland, Heather; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Berea College, M.Ed. - University of Louisville, Ed.D. - University of The Cumberlands

Garner, Rick; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Criswell College, M.Div. - Samford University, D.Min. - Samford University

Garrett, Sherese; B.S., M.P.H., DPH
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.P.H. - Florida State University, DPH - Florida A&M University

Garzon, Fernando; B.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wake Forest University, Psy.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Garzon, Mary; A.A., A.A., B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - Danville Community College, A.A. - Danville Community College, B.S.E. - Radford University, M.S. - Radford University, Ph.D. - Jacksonville Theological Seminary

Gates, Karen; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Assistant Professor
BSN - University of Akron, M.S.N. - University of Akron, DNP - Texas Christian University

Gavulic, Alyssa; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - St Edwards Univ- Austin, TX, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Gayle, Jacent; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette, M.B.A. - University of New Orleans, Ph.D. - Capella University

Geesey, Jason; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Azusa Pacific University

Geisler, Charlene; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

George, Shaw; B.S., B.S., M.A.
Title: Associate Dean for Online Programs
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

George, Cara; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

George, Ranjan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Madras, M.A. - University of Madras, Ph.D. - University of Western Sydney

George, Randi; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of La Verne, M.Ed. - University of La Verne, Ed.D. - Concordia University & College

George, Pamela; B.A.S., B.S., M.P.H., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A.S. - Ryerson University, B.S. - University of Toronto, M.P.H. - Loma Linda University, Ed.D. - La Sierra University

Gerald, Rossano; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Maryland University College, M.B.A. - Webster University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.S. - Thomas Jefferson School of Law, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Gerhard-Burnham, Beth; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.A. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Regent University

Gerstner, Kornel; B.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Digital Media & Journalism
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.A. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Geukgeuzian, Jonathan; B.S., M.R.E., DEM
Title: Associate Professor of Youth Ministries
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, DEM - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Geyer, Jennifer; B.S., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.; Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Bowing Green State University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Geyer, Richard; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio University-Athens, M.B.A. - Tiffin University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Gho, Jaesook; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Sangmyung University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, Ph.D. - Purdue University at West Lafayette

Giammatteo, Leonard; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Florida Southern College, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Gibson, Michael; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Mathematics
B.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Gibson, Troy; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.A. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Giese, Karla; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Assistant Professor
BSN - University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh, M.S.N. - Old Dominion University, DNP - University of Colorado Denver

Gifford, James; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - West Virginia University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Gilbert, Daniel; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Lee University, M.B.A. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Gilbreath, Joanne; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California State University, M.Ed. - Azusa Pacific University, Ed.D. - Pepperdine University

Giles, Bridget; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.A. - Hampton University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Giles, Jonathan; B.S., M.P.H., D
Title: Administrative Dean
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, D - Nova Southeastern University

Gillespie, Carol; B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Clarion University of Pennsylvania, M.S. - Duquesne University, Ph.D. - Texas State University in San Marcos

Ginn, Jeffery; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Blue Mountain College, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Giordano, Vincent; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Long Island Univ- LIU Brooklyn, M.S. - University of Cincinnati, Ph.D. - Capella University

Glaze, Michael; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Studio & Digital Arts
B.A. - Mississippi College, M.A. - Mississippi College, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Goh, Sally; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Golson, Angel; Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Gomez, Tracy; M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - The Master's College, Psy.D. - Capella University

Goncharenko, Simon; B.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Gonzalez, Norma; B.S., M.S., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Puerto Rico, M.S. - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science, D - Rutgers University - Newark

Goodgame, Thomasina; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Morris Brown College, M.A. - Clark-Atlanta University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Atlanta, Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University

Goodrich, Richard; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., D.O.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Lake Erie College of Osteopathic Medicine, D.O. - Lake Erie College of Osteopathic Medicine

Goodrich, Cynthia; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Nursing
B.S. - Russell Sage College, M.S. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Goodwin, Douglas; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Campbell University, M.B.A. - University of North Texas, M.B.A. - University of North Texas, M.B.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Goodwin, Kristi; B.S., M.A.T., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Goodwin, Michelle; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Dean of Licensure and Residential Programs
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Gopaul, Margaret; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Alliant International University, M.S. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Gorbett, Kelly; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Tri-State University, M.A. - Ball State University, Ph.D. - Ball State University

Gordon, Fitzroy; B.S., B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Technology, B.S. - University of Technology, M.S. - University of the West Indies, Ph.D. - Capella University

Gordon, Jean; BSN, M.B.A., M.S.N., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of Miami, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, M.S.N. - Purdue Global, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Gorman, David; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - John Brown University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Gossett, Kenneth; A.A., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - York College, B.S. - Oklahoma Christian University, M.A. - University of Chicago, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota

Gowins, Robert; B.A., M.Div., M.P.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.P.A. - Western Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Goza, David; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Gradel, Dale; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - SUNY Stony Brook University, M.S.N. - SUNY Stony Brook University, Ed.D. - Walden University

Graf, George; B.A., M.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Saskatchewan, M.S. - University of Alberta, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Graf, Linnaya; A.A., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Public Health
A.A. - Florida State College at Jacksonville, B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Graffagnino, Jason; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Graham, Reina; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Gallaudet University, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

Graham, Douglas; A.S., B.B.A., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - East Central Community College, B.B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.B.A. - Mississippi State University, J.D. - University of Mississippi

Graham, Lindsey; B.A., M.A., DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Belmont University, M.A. - Liberty University, DWS - Liberty University

Grannell, Matthew; B.A., MLIS
Title: Head of Collection Management
B.A. - Liberty University, MLIS - Kent State University

Granniss, David; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - The King’s College, M.A. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - Springfield College

Graves, Garry; B.A., B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, B.B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Green, T'Onya; B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Rowan University, M.P.A. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Green, Richard; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Florida State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Green, Ularisi; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Norfolk State University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Green, Jerry; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Amberton University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Green, Edward; B.A.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - The Art Institute of Pittsburgh, M.F.A. - Miami International University of Art and Design

Green, Daniel; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Kalamazoo College, M.A. - Western Michigan University, Ph.D. - Bowling Green State University

Green, William; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.
B.S.E. - Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Grice, Robert; B.S., M.A.R., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Troy University - Dothan, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Troy University - Dothan, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Grier, Sean; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.R.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Cincinnati, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Griesenbeck, John; B.S., M.H.S., M.P.H., M.S., DPH
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, M.H.S. - Colorado State University, M.P.H. - University of Massachusetts Amherst, M.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University, DPH - Texas A&M University

Griffin, Timothy; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Appalachian School of Law

Griffioen, Kathleen; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - George Washington University

Grubbs, Joshua; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Case Western Reserve University, Ph.D. - Case Western Reserve University

Grunendolph, Stephen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Lancaster Bible College, M.A. - Lancaster Bible College, Ph.D. - Lancaster Bible College

Guidry, A. Raquel; B.S., M.S.W., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Houston, M.S.W. - University of Houston, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Guman, Mary; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Gump, Andrew; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

H

Haas, Joseph; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.Ed. - Middle Tennessee State University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Habermas, Mary; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Distinguished Professor of Apologetics & Philosophy
Hackney, Melody; B.A., M.Ed., M.S., Ed.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Belmont Abbey College, M.Ed. - Shenandoah University, M.S. - National-Louis University, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Haddad, Claudette; M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
M.A. - American University of Beirut, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Hahn, Amanda; A.A., B.S., MSLS
*Title: Res. & Instruction Librarian*
A.A. - Germanna Community College, B.S. - Bridgewater College, MSLS - University of Kentucky

Hahn, William; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Ball State University, M.B.A. - University of Toledo, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Hahn, David; B.M.E., M.A., D.M.A.
*Title: Associate Professor of Worship & Music*
B.M.E. - Nyack College, M.A. - Temple University, D.M.A. - Boston University

Hale, Jessica; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Lamar University

Hall, Fred; B.S., M.P.H., M.S., Ed.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - Belhaven University, M.P.H. - Jackson State University, M.S. - Jackson State University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Hallums, Mary; B.S., M.M.E., Ed.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Hampton University, M.M.E. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, Ed.D. - South Carolina State University

Halstead, John; B.S., M.S., J.D., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Connecticut, M.S. - Boston College, J.D. - University of Connecticut, Ph.D. - University of Connecticut

Hamer, Bob; B.A., M.P.A., J.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Anderson University, M.P.A. - California Lutheran College, J.D. - University of Cincinnati

Hamlin-Glover, Denise; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - South Carolina State University, M.A. - Towson University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Hammett, Beverlin; B.A., M.B.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - Cuny Hunter College, M.B.A. - Durham University, M.T.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hammond, Rex; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - South Dakota State University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg, D.B.A. - University of Manchester

Hammond, Geoffrey; B.A., D.Min.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - Spurgeon's College, D.Min. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Hamrick, Natalie; Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
Ph.D. - Carnegie-Mellon University

Hancock, Marlan; M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.A. - Sam Houston State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Hannity, Jill; B.A., M.A.R.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of Alabama, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Hannor-Walker, Teshauda; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling*
B.A. - Fort Valley State College, M.S. - Fort Valley State College, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hanson, Mitchell; B.A., M.A., J.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Hardman, Varonika; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Florida A&M University, M.S. - Troy University - Atlanta, Ed.D. - Columbus State University

Hare, Karen; CRT, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
CRT - New York University, B.S. - Montclair State University, M.S. - New Jersey Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - New Jersey Institute of Technology

Harland, Michael; B.M., M.Mus., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.M. - Tennessee Technological University, M.Mus. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

Harman, Keith; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.A. - Webster University, M.Ed. - University of Oklahoma, Ph.D. - University of Oklahoma

Harper, Erika; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - Millersville University, M.S. - California State University San Bernardino, Ph.D. - Regent University

Harper, Ashley; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Instructor*
B.S. - Southeastern Louisiana University, M.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Harper, Allen; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Executive Director - CCE*
B.S. - North Carolina State University, M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School, Ph.D. - Capella University

Harper, Melody; B.A., M.A., M.S.W., Ph.D.
*Title: Director of Global Studies*
B.A. - Samford University, M.A. - Union University, M.S.W. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - Clemson University

Harrell, Colleen; B.S., D.Pharm.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Toledo, D.Pharm. - University of Toledo

Harris, Mark; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of English
B.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, M.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Lehigh University

Harris, Robert; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - American Military University, M.A. - American Military University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Harris, Chaiqua; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mississippi State University, M.S. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Harris, Jacob; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mississippi College, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Harris, Stanley; B.A., B.A., M.Mus., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bob Jones University, B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.Mus. - University of Maine Orono, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Harrison, Janet; M.B.A., D.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, D.B.A. - Walden University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Harrison, Rebecca; A.A., B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - Emmanuel College, B.S. - Emmanuel College, M.Ed. - University of Georgia, Ed.D. - University of Georgia

Hart, David; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Executive Director of Advising Success
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Hart, Michael; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.S., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Instructional Mentor

Hartl, Susanne; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - SUNY College at Brockport, M.B.A. - University of New Orleans, Ph.D. - Capella University

Harvey, Hubbard; B.S., M.Div., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, J.D. - Samford University

Hatfield, Lance; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Sport/Event/Tourism Management
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ed.D. - Texas A&M University

Hatfield, Laura; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Res Chair/Associate Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi

Hatton, Crystal; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - College of William and Mary, M.Ed. - College of William and Mary, Ed.S. - Old Dominion University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Hauswirth, Kristin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Oakland University, M.A. - Argosy University-Denver, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Havertape, Caleb; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor Studio & Digital Art
B.A. - CA State Univ San Bernardino, M.F.A. - California State University Fullerton

Hawkins, Ronald; B.A.
Title: Academic Consultant
B.A. - Barrington College

Hawkins, Scott; B.A.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.A.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Hayes, Tanyeka; B.B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.B.A. - Bernard M Baruch College, M.A. - Richmont Graduate University, Ph.D. - Mercer University

Hayes, Scott; B.F.A., M.F.A., Ph.D.
Title: Dean, School of Communication & the Arts
B.F.A. - University of California Santa Barbara, M.F.A. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Hazen, Lester; M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.P.A. - Golden Gate University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Hebert, Karen; C.T.G., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Heck, Timothy; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Cincinnati Christian University, M.A. - Denver Seminary, M.A. - Cincinnati Bible Seminary Bible College, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hedrick, Marc; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.Ed. - Southern Illinois University, M.Ed. - Southern Illinois University, J.D. - Regent University

Hege, George; BBS, M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BBS - Lancaster Bible College, M.A. - Azusa Pacific University, Ph.D. - Lancaster Bible College
Heinz, Arthur; B.S., M.A., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Murray State University, M.A. - Assemblies of God Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Assemblies of God Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Heinz, Kelli; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Murray State University, M.S. - Murray State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Heisey, Kevin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Franklin and Marshall, M.A. - University of Central Missouri, Ph.D. - German Sport University Cologne

Helmich, Tawana; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Coastal Carolina University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Hemric, Laurieanne; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Anatomy
B.S. - Texas Christian University, M.S. - Sam Houston State University, Ph.D. - University of Central Missouri

Henderson, Jessica; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
M.A. - University of Montana, Ph.D. - Idaho State University

Henderson, Catharine; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Nutrition
B.S. - Albright College, M.S. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Hendrix, Jeffrey; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Henegar, Justin; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.B.A. - Oklahoma Christian University, Ph.D. - Kansas State University, Ph.D. - Kansas State University

Henry, Kathleen; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Fielding Institute, Ph.D. - Fielding Institute

Hensley, Justin; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of The Cumberlands, M.B.A. - University of The Cumberlands, M.S. - University of The Cumberlands, Ph.D. - University of The Cumberlands

Henson, Robin; B.A., M.A., M.A., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Evangel University, M.A. - University of Houston-Clear Lake, M.A. - University of Houston-Clear Lake, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Hepburn, Carol; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - San Jose State University, M.A. - Mercy College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Hepkins, Rachel; J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Hernandez, Brittany; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Loyola University, M.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Hesch, Joel; B.S., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, J.D. - Catholic University of America

Hester, Malcolm; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Samford University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Hetzendorfer, Ruth; B.A., B.R.E., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Azusa Pacific University, B.R.E. - LIFE Bible College, M.A. - University of South Florida, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Tampa

Heuvelman-Hutchinson, Lorene; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Illinois State University, M.S. - Illinois State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - University of South Florida

Hibbert, Tamika; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Cuny York College, M.S. - CUNY Brooklyn College, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Hicks, Melanie; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Associate Dean of Residential Programs
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Brenau University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Hicks, Donald; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological, D.Min. - Liberty University

Hicks, Scott; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: VP Academic Affairs/Provost
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Higdon, Kacey; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - William Carey University, Ed.D. - Northcentral University

Higgins, Nicholas; M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Hight, Archie; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Memphis, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Higley, William; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Hildenbrand, Michael; B.T., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.T. - Multnomah University, M.A. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - University of California Berkeley

Hill, Christy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Hill, Dawne; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Texas Tech University, M.Ed. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hillman, Elizabeth; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - Mississippi College, M.Ed. - University of Maryand in College Park

Hines, Claudia; A.A.S., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Thomas Nelson Community College, B.A. - Hampton University, M.A. - Hampton University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Hinkley, Patricia; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Hinkson, Craig; B.S., M.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Philosophy
B.S. - Kansas State University, M.A. - University of Chicago, M.T.S. - Bethel Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Chicago

Hinson, Victor; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Gardner-Webb University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Hirschman, David; M.A.R., M.Div., M.R.E., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Pretoria

Hobbs, John; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Columbia International University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Hobson, Stephanie; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hoegerl, Carl; B.S., M.A., M.S., D.O.
Title: LMMG Clinical Physician, Chair
B.S. - Gannon University, M.A. - Bloomsburg University, M.S. - Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine, D.O. - Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Hoegh, Kirsten; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hogue, Mark; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Slippery Rock University, M.Ed. - California University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Slippery Rock University, Ph.D. - Kent State University

Holcomb, Linda; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Stetson University, M.Ed. - Western Carolina University, Ed.D. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Holdridge, Donald; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Rhode Island, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Holland, William; A.A.S., B.B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A.S. - Wilson Community College, B.B.S. - Southeastern Baptist College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct
B.S.E. - Northeastern State University, B.S.E. - Northeastern State University, B.S.E. - Northeastern State University, M.Ed. - Northeastern State University, M.Ed. - Northeastern State University, M.Ed. - Northeastern State University, M.Ed. - Northeastern State University, M.Ed. - Northeastern State University, Ed.D. - Oklahoma State University, Ed.D. - Oklahoma State University

Holliman, Alvin; B.S., M.A., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California State University, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University, D.Mgt. - University of Maryland in College Park

Hollingsworth, Mary; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - William Carey University, M.A. - Central Michigan University, M.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ed.S. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Hollis, David; B.R.E., M.R.E., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
Faculty Roster

Holman, Grania; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Auburn University, M.Ed. - Auburn University, Ed.D. - University of Alabama, Ed.S. - University of Alabama

Holmquist, Jennifer; B.A., M.P.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.P.A. - Texas State University in San Marcos

Holstun, Vasti; B.A., M.A., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Romanian-American University, M.A. - Southern Adventist University, Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University, Ph.D. - Adams State University

Holt, David; B.A., M.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of California San Diego, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University, M.T.S. - University of St. Andrews, Ph.D. - University of Chicago

Holter, Charlotte; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mid-American Nazarene College, M.A. - University of West Florida, Ed.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Holubz, Billie; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Bryan College, M.Ed. - University of Pittsburgh, Ed.D. - Walden University

Holzman, Glenn; B.A., B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Northern Colorado, B.S. - University of Colorado Boulder, M.Ed. - University of Wyoming, Ph.D. - Iowa State University

Hoo, Elizabeth; B.S., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Georgia, M.P.H. - Georgia Southern University-Armstrong, Ph.D. - Walden University

Hood, Joyce; B.S., M.P.H., DPH
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas Woman's University, M.P.H. - University of North Texas Health Science Center, DPH - University of North Texas Health Science Center

Hooks, Joshua; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University

Hooper, Heath; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Reinhardt University, M.A. - Concordia University-Irvine, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Hopper, Cindy; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.Ed. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte

Horne, Sarah; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Longwood University, M.A. - Longwood University, M.S. - Longwood University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Horne, Kelli; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Strayer University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Hornsby, Jared; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - University of North Alabama, M.S. - University of North Alabama, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Horstemeyer, Mark; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Dean, School of Engineering
B.S. - West Virginia University, M.S. - Ohio State University-Central, Ph.D. - Georgia Institute of Technology

House, Christopher; M.A., Ph.D.
M.A. - Syracuse University, Ph.D. - University of Pittsburgh

House, Terry; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Abilene Christian University, Ph.D. - Concordia Seminary

Hout, Brenda; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.S. - University of Tennessee Martin, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Howard, Michael; B.S., M.A., M.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Excelsior College, M.A. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Northcentral University, M.S. - Capella University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Denver

Howard, Charles; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - George Mason University

Howard, Dana; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Howell, Clifton; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Tennessee Technological University, M.B.A. - Tennessee Technological University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Huang, Steward; B.A.C.C., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.C.C. - National Defense University, M.S. - University of California Riverside, Ph.D. - University of California Riverside

Hubach, Anne; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Maryland College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Huband, Monica; B.A., M.A.T., Ed.D.
Title: Online Chair, Education
Hubbard, Randall; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor of Microbiology*  
B.S. - Iowa State University, B.S. - Iowa State University, M.S. - Iowa State University, Ph.D. - Iowa State University, Ph.D. - Iowa State University  

Huber, Connie; B.S.E., M.P.H., D  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S.E. - University of Cincinnati, M.P.H. - Liberty University, D - Andersonville Theological Seminary  

Huckaby, Lori; B.S., M.Ed.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Clarks Summit University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg  

Hudgins, Thomas; B.A., M.Div., Ed.D., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Universidad Complutense de Madrid  

Hudson, Jill; B.B.A., J.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.B.A. - University of Arizona, J.D. - Regent University  

Hudson, Donna; B.S., D.Pharm.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, D.Pharm. - Shenandoah University  

Hudson, Shameca; A.A.S., A.S., BSN, M.S.N., DNP  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.A.S. - Hinds Community Coll, A.S. - Hinds Community Coll, BSN - Alcorn State University, M.S.N. - University of Southern in Mississippi, DNP - University of Southern in Mississippi  

Hueber, Michael; B.S., M.S., D.O.  
*Title: LMMG Clinical Physician, Assistant/Associate Dean*  
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Sul Ross State University, D.O. - University of North Texas  

Hughes, Anthony; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Missouri State University, M.A. - Wichita State University, Ph.D. - Regent University  

Hughes, Ron; B.A., B.A., M.S., D.Min., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Florida Bible College, B.A. - Ogletorpe University, M.S. - Bob Jones University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Bob Jones University  

Hughes, Duncan; B.S., M.P.H., M.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Messiah University, M.P.H. - University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, M.D. - Uniformed Services University  

Hull, Kevin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling*  
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University  

Humphreys, Heather; BSN, M.S.N., DNP  
*Title: Associate Professor*  
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Eastern Kentucky University  

Humphries, Jeffrey; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, M.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University  

Hunt, Carle; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - University of Denver, M.S. - University of Denver, D.B.A. - University of Southern California  

Hunt, Julia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Wheaton College, Ph.D. - Regent University  

Huntley, Damell; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Wilberforce University, M.B.A. - University of Findlay, D.B.A. - Argosy University - San Fran  

Huntley, Charlotte; A.A., A.A.S., B.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.A. - Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College-Jackson, A.A.S. - Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College-Jackson, B.A. - Thomas Edison State University, M.P.H. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University  

Hurst, Marjorie; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  

Hurst, Daniel; B.A., M.Div., M.S., M.T., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - East Tennessee State University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.S. - University of Edinburgh, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Duquesne University  

Hurt, Robert; B.A., J.D.  
*Title: Dean, School of Government*  
B.A. - Hampden Sydney College, J.D. - Mississippi College  

Huseman, Christopher; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Associate Professor of Business*  
B.S. - Fontbonne College, M.B.A. - Fontbonne College, Ph.D. - Capella University  

Huson, Donna; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct*  
B.S. - San Diego Christian College, M.A. - Biola University, Ph.D. - Biola University  

Hussey, David; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Corban University, M.B.A. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University  

Hutchings, Erika; B.F.A., M.F.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
Hutchinson, Kenneth; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - American Military University, M.A. - American Military University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Huttemann, Karen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Baylor University, M.A. - Kent State University, Ph.D. - Kent State University

Hutter, Sarah; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Regent University

Hutton, Erica; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Argosy University-Washington DC, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hy, Ronald; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Central Michigan University, M.A. - Central Michigan University, Ph.D. - Miami University Oxford

Hyatt, Katherine; C.T.G., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - University of Texas at Dallas, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Hyde, Mark; M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
M.A. - Providence Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Ibe, James; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Northern Michigan University, M.A. - University of Texas at Dallas, M.B.A. - Amberton University, M.S. - Amberton University, Ph.D. - University of Texas at Dallas

Ikwueme, Anthony; B.A.C.C., M.B.A., MLIS, J.D.
Title: Director Erthorn Law Library
B.A.C.C. - University of Nigeria, M.B.A. - Liberty University, MLIS - University of Alberta, J.D. - University of Saskatchewan

Iles, Brigitte; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Imel, Phillip; A.S., B.S., B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Professor
A.S. - Ashland Community and Technical College, B.S. - Morehead State University, B.S. - Morehead State University, M.B.A. - Morehead State University, M.B.A. - Morehead State University

Imhoff, Brad; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling

Inglis, Julia; B.S., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant/Associate Professor
B.S. - University of North Florida, M.P.H. - University Rochester, M.S. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Irving, Ryan; B.A.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - St. Petersburg College, M.S. - University of Central Florida

Isaacs, Gary; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Cornell University

Isaacson, Todd; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, M.S. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Isaacson, Timothy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor of Communication Studies
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Savannah College of Art Design

Jackson, Aaron; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - University of North Carolina Wilmington, M.A. - Campbell University, Ph.D. - College of William and Mary

Jackson, Delilah; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.A. - East Carolina University, Ed.D. - University Health Systems of Eastern Carolina

Jackson, Marlo; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Elizabeth City State University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ed.D. - University of Phoenix

Jacobs, Paul; B.A., M.A., M.R.E., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ouachita Baptist University, M.A. - Criswell College, M.R.E. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Jacobs, Jodee; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Central Washington University, M.A. - Ashford University, Ed.D. - Grand Canyon University

James, Christy; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
B.A. - Grace College and Seminary, M.Ed. - Indiana Wesleyan University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Tampa

James, Donald; B.S.E., B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University, B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Samford University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Jeanson, Nathaniel; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Jenkins, David; B.A., M.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Covenant College, M.A. - Appalachian State University, M.A. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, Psy.D. - George Fox University

Jenkins, Molly; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Northern Illinois University, M.Ed. - Murray State University, Ed.S. - Murray State University, Ph.D. - University of The Cumberlands

Jesse, Gayle; B.S., M.S., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Robert Morris University, M.S. - California University of Pennsylvania, D - Robert Morris University

Jessee, Brenda; BSN, M.S.N., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Assistant Professor
BSN - East Tennessee State University, M.S.N. - East Tennessee State University, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, DNP - Old Dominion University

Johnson, Jimmy; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Charter Oak State College, M.B.A. - Regis University, Ph.D. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Johnson, Eva; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - San Diego State University, M.A. - National University, Ph.D. - University of La Verne

Johnson, James; B.S., J.D.
Title: Consultant
B.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, J.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Johnson, Damien; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of South Carolina, M.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Johnson, Steve; B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Bryan College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Texas Woman's University

Johnson, Amy; B.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Spelman College, Psy.D. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Johnson, Cassandra; A.A.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A.S. - Augusta Technical College, B.S. - Brenau University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, Ph.D. - Capella University

Johnson, Chandra; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - San Jose State University, M.Ed. - Howard University, Ph.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Johnson, Holly; A.A.S., B.S., M.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
A.A.S. - Western Piedmont Community College, B.S. - Regent University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Western Governors University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Johnson, Suzie; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Eastern Washington University, M.Ed. - Whitworth College, Ph.D. - Capella University

Johnson, John; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bible Missionary Institute, M.A. - Azusa Pacific University, Ph.D. - Biola University

Johnson, Kimberly; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tennessee State University, M.S. - Auburn University, M.S. - Auburn University, Ph.D. - Auburn University

Johnson, George; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Troy State University Montgomery, M.S. - Troy State University Montgomery, Ed.D. - Clark-Atlanta University

Johnson, Matthew; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Tennessee Temple University, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga

Johnson-Blake, Deborah; B.A., M.P.A., D.Mgt.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Old Dominion University, M.P.A. - Troy University - Troy, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Johnson, Sonnet; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Wisconsin Extension, J.D. - Southern Illinois University

Jolly, Laurant; B.B.A., M.I.T., D.Mgt., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - LeTourneau University, M.I.T. - American InterContinental University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Lehigh County Community College, B.S. - Maranatha Baptist University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Jones, Michael; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Interdisciplinary Studies
B.A. - Maranatha Baptist University, M.A. - West Chester University, M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Temple University, Ph.D. - Temple University

Jones, Izola; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Howard University, M.A. - Oral Roberts University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Northern VA
Jones, Lynn; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - Bennett College, M.A. - Clark-Atlanta University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Jones, Ryan; B.A., Ph.D.  
**Title: Assistant Professor**  
B.A. - Oklahoma State University, Ph.D. - Oklahoma State University

Jones, David; B.S., M.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.  
**Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling**  
B.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.A. - Cincinnati Christian University, M.P.H. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, Ph.D. - University of Cincinnati

Jones, Emily; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, M.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, Ph.D. - University of Louisiana at Monroe

Jones, Shenika; B.S.E., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S.E. - Winthrop University, M.A. - Winthrop University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte

Jones, Ken; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., D.B.A.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - John Brown University, M.B.A. - Webster University, D.B.A. - Anderson University, D.B.A. - Anderson University

Jones, Janet; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Murray State University, M.B.A. - Samford University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Jones, Andrew; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Hillsdale College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Jones, David; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Columbia International University, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Jones, John; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Ouachita Baptist University, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Jones, Vivian; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title: Assistant Professor**  
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - Troy University Fort Walton Beach, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Jones, Amy; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  

Jones, Brian; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Jones, Destini; B.S., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - Rust College, M.S. - Mississippi State University, Ed.S. - University of West Alabama, Ph.D. - Jackson State University

Jones, Donna; B.S.E., M.A., Ed.D.  
**Title: Assistant Professor**  
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of Illinois Springfield, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Jones, Jennifer; B.S., M.A., Psy.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - University of Florida, M.A. - Wheaton College, Psy.D. - McMaster University

Jordan, Travis; B.S., M.A., M.T., Psy.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - Methodist University, M.A. - Regent University, M.T. - Regent University, Psy.D. - Regent University

Jordan, JoAnne; B.A., M.A.C., M.B.A.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.A.C. - Keller Graduate School of Management, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management

Joseph, Ronald; B.S., M.A.R., M.S., M.S., D.B.A.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - Howard University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.S. - Golden Gate University, M.S. - Air University, D.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Joseph, James; B.A., B.A.S., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, B.A.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.A. - Wake Forest University, M.T. - Hood Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Joseph, Bilan; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Georgia State University, M.Ed. - Jones International University, Ed.D. - Capella University

Joseph, Rachel; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.  
**Title: Associate Professor Nursing**  
BSN - University of Kerala, M.S.N. - Wilmington University, Ph.D. - Duquesne University

Joy, Donna; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - Towson University, B.S. - Towson University, M.S. - Towson University, M.S. - Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Joyce, Jill; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.S. - West Chester University, M.Ed. - University of Miami, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Jung, Eunyoung; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Chung-Ang University, M.A. - Chung-Ang University, Ph.D. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Kabala, Bolek; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title: Adjunct Faculty**  
B.A. - Changchun Normal University, M.A. - Changchun Normal University, Ph.D. - University of Science and Technology of China
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Harvard University, M.A. - Yale University, Ph.D. - Yale University

Kaleli, Jones; M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, M.A. - Denver Seminary, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Kalu, Ben; M.S., M.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biology
M.S. - Catholic University of America, M.D. - Abia State University

Kalu, Nnanya; M.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.D. - University of Nigeria Teaching, Ph.D. - Catholic University of America

Karaffa, John; C.T.G., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
C.T.G. - Strayer University in Manassas, B.S. - Butler University, M.B.A. - Schiller International University, D.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Kato, Nozomi; B.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.F.A. - Cornell University, M.F.A. - School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Katsion, John; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, Ph.D. - Regent University

Katz, Lawrence; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana, M.S. - Indiana State University, Ph.D. - Loyola University

Kauk, Myron; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of the Pacific, M.Div. - Biola University, M.T. - Talbot Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Westminster Theological Seminary

Kay, Catherine; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.
BSN - George Mason University, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Trident at Amer InterCont Univ

Kays, Jill; B.S., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Regent University, Psy.D. - Regent University

Keafer, Kathy; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Ed.D. - Regent University

Keahy, Heather; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas A&M University, M.S. - Texas A&M University, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Keaton, Roger; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Ferrum College, M.Ed. - Averett University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Keith, Steven; B.A., M.Div., M.S.S., D.Min.
Title: Professor of Chaplaincy
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.Div. - Bob Jones University, M.S.S. - Air University, D.Min. - Denver Seminary

Keith, Deanna; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Online Dean and Residential Interim Dean, School of Education
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - University of Virginia, Ed.S. - University of Virginia

Kelley, Brian; Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Kelly, Pamela; B.A., M.B.A., D
Title: Instructor/IM
B.A. - University of Miami, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, D - University of Phoenix

Kemp, Tammy; B.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Radford University, M.S.N. - Duke University, DNP - Case Western Reserve University

Kendall, Robert; B.S., M.T., Th.D.
B.S. - Centre College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Th.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Kennedy, Jeffrey; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Kennedy, Jamaul; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Albany State University, M.A. - Albany State University, Ed.D. - Columbus State University, Ed.S. - Nova Southeastern University

Kennedy, Tonia; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Kenney, Jamie; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Northern Colorado, M.S. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Kerich, Henry; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Shivaji University Kolhapur, M.B.A. - Shivaji University Kolhapur, M.B.A. - Strayer University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Kerr, Stephen; M.M.E., M.M.E., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Music
M.M.E. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.M.E. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Kesler, Melanie; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Kettering, Christian; B.A., M.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Lebanon Valley College, Ph.D. - North-West Univ South Africa
Kickler, Troy; B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.S.E. - Bob Jones University, M.S. - North Carolina A&T State University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Kidd, Tiffany; BSN, M.S.N., DNP  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - James Madison University

Kierce, Erica; BSN, M.S.N., DNP  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Auburn University Montgomery, M.S.N. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, DNP - Vanderbilt University

Kilgore, Kristin; B.S., J.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Kilgore, William; B.A., B.A., M.L., J.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  

Kilian, Justin; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Health Professions - Exercise Science  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Concordia University-Chicago

Kilian, Benjamin; B.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Cedarville University, Ph.D. - Washington State University

Killam, Gary; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Nova Southeastern University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  

Kim, Sung Hoon; B.A.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A.S. - Universidad Complutense de Madrid, M.Div. - Koshin University, M.T. - Calvin Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Kim, Jintae; B.A., M.Div., M.Ed., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology  
B.A. - CUNY City College of New York, B.A. - CUNY City College of New York, M.A. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, M.Ed. - Harvard University, M.S. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin-Madison

Kim, Jichan; B.A., B.A., M.A., D.Min., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Seoul National University, Ph.D. - Westminster Theological Seminary

Kim, Sungtaek; B.A., M.T., D.Min.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Texas Arlington, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Kim, Jeong-Ho; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Biology/Chemistry  
B.S. - Chonnam National University, M.S. - Chonnam National University, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science

Kim, Taeseong; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.  
Title: Associate Professor of Piano  
B.M. - Liberty University, M.Mus. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, D.M.A. - University of South Carolina

Kimball, Patricia B.G., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling  
B.G. - University of Missouri-Columbia, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Kimball, Reginald; A.A., B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
A.A. - University of Maine Orono, B.S. - University of Maine Orono, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University

Kimbrough, Christopher; B.S., M.B.A., J.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Georgia Southern University, M.B.A. - Georgia Southern University, J.D. - Indiana University

Kinchen, John; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.M. - Eastman School of Music, M.Mus. - Florida State University, D.M.A. - Boston University

King, John; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling  
B.A. - Bluffton University, M.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Regent University

King, Latasha; M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

King, Kevin B.S., M.Div., M.Div., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor of Homelitics & Historical Theology  
B.S. - Georgia State University, M.Div. - Southeastern Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Pretoria

King, Dustin; BSN, M.S.N.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Walden University

Kinniburgh, Leah; M.Ed., Ed.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct  
M.Ed. - University of Montevallo, Ed.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, Ph.D. - University of Alabama at Birmingham

Kippenhan, Nancy; B.S., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, M.B.A. - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, J.D. - Widener University School of Law

Kirk, Krista; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Southeastern University, M.S. - Mercy College, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Kirk, Bruce; B.G., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor Digital Media & Journalism
B.G. - Kent State University, M.A. - Spring Arbor University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Kitchens, Sarah; B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.S. - Troy University, Troy, Ph.D. - Auburn University

Kitchens, Lester; B.A., M.Div., Th.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Georgia Southwestern State University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Kitzmiller, Elizabeth; B.B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Georgia State University, M.A. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Klamm, Harvey; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Graduate Field Director
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Klauber, Martin; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - SUNY University at Buffalo, M.A. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, M.Div. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin Extension

Kline, Phillip; B.S., J.D.
Title: Visiting Assistant Professor of Law
B.S. - University of Central Missouri, J.D. - University of Kansas

Klingbeil, Stephen; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Moody Bible Institute, M.Mus. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.M.A. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Knapp, Kenyon; B.A., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Residential Dean, Behavioral Sciences
B.A. - Taylor University in Upland, M.S. - Psychological Studies Inst, M.S. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - University of Mississippi

Knight, Anita; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tennessee Technological University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Knighton, Tracy; B.B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.B.A. - Georgia State University, M.Ed. - Albany State University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Knoche, Harry; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Central Missouri, M.B.A. - University of Chicago, Ph.D. - Florida Atlantic University

Knolls, Michelle; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Salisbury Business College, Ph.D. - University of Vermont

Knowles, Emily; B.S., M.A., D.B.A.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Knox, Mark; B.S., M.Div., M.S., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Nebraska Christian College, M.Div. - Emmanuel School of Religion, M.S. - Tarleton State University, D.Min. - Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Knox, John; M.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
M.A. - Arizona State University, M.T.S. - George Fox University, Ph.D. - University of Birmingham

Kobiska, Karen; B.S.W., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S.W. - California State University Sacramento, M.A. - Liberty University, Psy.D. - California Southern University

Kobolt, Danette; B.A., B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Northern Iowa, B.A. - University of Northern Iowa, J.D. - Western Michigan University Thomas M. Cooley Law School

Koch, Warren; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - George Fox University, M.S. - Boston University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Koehler, Brenda; M.B.A., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - American InterContinental University, M.S.N. - South University

Koester, Jeremiah; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Kollars, Thomas; A.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Austin Peay State University, B.S. - Austin Peay State University, M.S. - Austin Peay State University, Ph.D. - University of Memphis

Kollock, Roger; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Gardner-Webb University, M.A. - East Tennessee State University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University
Kontaxes, Benjamin; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Koons, Todd; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.S. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - Indiana State University

Kopis, Sharon; B.S., M.S.N., Ed.D.
Title: Chair, Doctoral Programs; Professor of Nursing
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Koonts, Todd; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.S. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - Indiana State University

Kopis, Sharon; B.S., M.S.N., Ed.D.
Title: Chair, Doctoral Programs; Professor of Nursing
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Koss, Elizabeth; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Residential Chair
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Kragh, Simona; M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Marquette University, M.A. - Marquette University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Kramer, Cecil; B.S., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Professor of Strategic & Personal Communication
B.S. - North Dakota State University, M.A. - University of North Dakota in Grand Forks, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Bethel Seminary

Krantz, Randy; A.A.S., B.A., M.A.R., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Virginia Western Community College, B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, J.D. - University of Richmond

Krause, Matthew; B.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - San Diego Christian College, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Kropf, Dorothy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Kuba, Summer; M.A., M.S.W., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
M.A. - University of Phoenix, M.S.W. - University of Central Florida, Ed.S. - Florida Atlantic University, Ph.D. - Florida Atlantic University

Kuhne, John; B.A.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - University of Central Florida, M.B.A. - University of Pittsburgh, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Kuhne, Gary; B.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, Ed.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Kunce, Karen; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ottawa University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Kuo, Chris; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - SUNY Stony Brook University, Ph.D. - SUNY Stony Brook University

Kurz, Charity; B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S.E. - Youngstown State University, M.S. - Youngstown State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Kuyatt, Brian; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Catholic University of America, M.S. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County, Ed.D. - Regent University

La Piana, Noreen; A.A., B.A., M.A., M.A., M.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Laatsch, Joel; B.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Concordia University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ed.S. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Lacewell, Stephen; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Tennessee Martin, M.B.A. - Murray State University, M.B.A. - Murray State University, M.S. - Mississippi State University, M.S. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Ladd, Steven; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Georgia State University, M.A. - Georgia State University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Ladner, Ryan; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.B.A. - Mississippi College, D.B.A. - George Fox University

Lafond, Blake; A.A., B.A., M.P.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Rowan Cabarrus Community College, B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.P.A. - American Military University, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Ph.D. - Capella University

Lahikainen, Keith; A.S., B.A., M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Professor of Psychology

Laine, James; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Ph.D., Th.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Grove City College, M.Div. - Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Emmanuel Baptist University, Ph.D. - Cornerstone University, Th.D. - International Seminary

Laird, Benjamin; B.S., M.Div., M.T., MLITT, MLITT, Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biblical Studies
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, MLITT - University of St. Andrews, MLITT - University of St. Andrews, Ph.D. - University of Aberdeen
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degrees</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institutions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lakin, Ashlee</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - Elon University, M.A. - University of Lynchburg, Ph.D. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamport, Mark</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct</td>
<td>B.A. - Huntington University, M.A. - Wheaton College, M.Div. - Evangelical School of Theology, M.T. - Princeton Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Michigan State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landa, Samuel</td>
<td>A.A., B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>A.A. - College of Southern Nevada, B.A. - University of Nevada Las Vegas, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landers, John</td>
<td>M.Div., Ph.D., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct</td>
<td>M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Texas Christian University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landrum, Jennifer</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - University of Northern Colorado, M.A. - University of Northern Colorado, Ph.D. - Northcentral University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Richard</td>
<td>B.S., M.P.H., M.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.P.H. - Tulane University, M.D. - University of Maryland at Baltimore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane-Tillerson, Crystal</td>
<td>BSN, M.A.T., M.S.N., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>BSN - Howard University, M.A.T. - Howard University, M.S.N. - Hampton University, Ph.D. - Hampton University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langlois, Michael</td>
<td>B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.B.A. - Wayne State University, Ph.D. - Wayne State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lannom, Melissa</td>
<td>B.S., M.S., Ed.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Averett University, M.S. - Radford University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lashua, Brittany</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, M.A. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latta, James</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Victory University, M.A. - University of Memphis, M.A. - Harding Univ Grad Sch of Relg, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Colleen</td>
<td>B.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - Mount Holyoke College, M.P.H. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, Ph.D. - Brandeis University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Justin</td>
<td>B.A., M.A.R., M.B.A., M.Div., J.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Texas Tech University, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.B.A. - Texas Tech University, M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, J.D. - Texas Tech University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay, Bethany</td>
<td>B.S., M.A.R.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, Gary</td>
<td>B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Metropolitan State University of Denver, M.B.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lazenka, Matthew</td>
<td>B.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Professor of Biology &amp; Chemistry</td>
<td>B.S. - East Tennessee State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leatherbury, Linda</td>
<td>B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.B.A. - Drexel University, M.S. - Widener University, Ph.D. - Union Institute &amp; University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledoux, Janine</td>
<td>B.S., M.Ed., DPH</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Bridgewater State University, M.Ed. - Bridgewater State University, DPH - Loma Linda University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Chansoon</td>
<td>B.S., M.Eng., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor of Psychology</td>
<td>B.S. - Korea National Open University, M.Eng. - Chung-Ang University, M.S. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, M.S. - University of Hawaii at Manoa, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin-Madison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Jennifer</td>
<td>B.A., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>B.A. - Civil Aviation Administration of China, M.S. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - University of Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, YooJung</td>
<td>M.T., D.Min.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>M.T. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehrfeld, Michael</td>
<td>B.S., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Executive Director, Center for Cyber Excellence</td>
<td>B.S. - Siena College, M.S. - Hood College, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leialoha Waipa, Sherry</td>
<td>B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Bellevue University, M.Ed. - Graceland University, Ph.D. - Walden University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leitz, Richard</td>
<td>B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - York College Penn, M.B.A. - University of Maryland University College, M.S. - University of Maryland University College, Ph.D. - York College Penn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lennon, Jeffrey; B.A., M.P.H., M.S., M.D., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Health Sciences
B.A. - The King's College, M.P.H. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.D. - Universidad Centro de Estudios Tecnologicos, Ph.D. - University of Alabama at Birmingham

Leo, Cassondra; B.S., M.A.T., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - North Greenville University, M.A.T. - Clemson University, Ed.D. - University of South Carolina Sumter

Leon, Gil; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Leonard, Timothy; B.S., M.D., Ph.D.
Title: Senior Associate Dean, Academic Affairs
B.S. - Houghton College, M.D. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Leonard, John; B.A., B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
B.A. - Asbury University, B.A. - Asbury University, M.A. - University of South Florida, M.S. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

Leonesio, Justin; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - North Carolina State University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Leos, Luis; B.S., M.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A. - University of Phoenix, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Lester, Kimberly; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Tennessee State University, M.S. - Fort Valley State College, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ed.S. - Argosy University - San Francisco

Leverett, Jason; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Lewis, Carlton; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - North Carolina Wesleyan College, M.S. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Lewis, Stephany; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Columbus State University, M.S. - Troy State University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Lewis, Andrea; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Light, Andrew; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Business
M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Light, Robert; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Lilley, Stacey; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Longwood University, M.Ed. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Lindevaldsen, Rena; B.A., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.A. - Michigan State University, J.D. - Brooklyn Law School

Linebach, Jared; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Clearwater Christian College, M.A. - Alliant International University, Ph.D. - Alliant International University

Link, Hope; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Samford University, M.S. - University of Memphis, Ph.D. - University of Memphis

Linsky, Rose; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of Alabama in Huntsville, M.S.N. - University of Alabama in Huntsville, DNP - University of Alabama in Huntsville

Little, Voneece; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Southern Indiana, M.B.A. - Campbellsville University, M.S. - Campbellsville University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Littlefield, Nancy; BSN, M.S., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - George Mason University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, DNP - Old Dominion University

Lloyd, Eugene; B.S., M.S., DCS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Grantham University, M.S. - Colorado Technical University, DCS - Colorado Technical University

Lobaina, Orlando; B.A., M.A.R., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Lock, James; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Locke, Ann-Janette; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clemson University, M.S. - Clemson University, Ph.D. - Clemson University

Lockwood, Michael; B.S., M.S., M.D.
Title: LMMG Clinical Physician, Chair
B.S. - California Polytechnic State University, M.S. - California Polytechnic State University, M.D. - Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Logue, Jeffrey; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
Lucas, Tory; B.A., B.A., M.L., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.A. - Culver-Stockton College, B.A. - Culver-Stockton College, M.L. - University of Missouri-Kansas City, J.D. - Creighton University

Lunde, Rebecca; B.S., M.A.T., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Luo, Yongli; M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of Science and Technology, Ph.D. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, Ph.D. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley

Lynch, Hannah; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Maas, David; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.Div. - Covenant Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Hebrew Union College

Mack, Robert; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Alliance Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Hebrew Union College

MacMeekin, Maria; B.A., M.S., J.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of Massachusetts Amherst, M.S. - Western Governors University, J.D. - Western New England University

Maddox, Johnny; B.A.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A.S. - Western Carolina University, M.B.A. - Southern Wesleyan University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Maddox, Debra; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
BSN - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Radford University

Madlock Gatison, Annette; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - Bethel University, Ph.D. - Howard University

Madzinge, Vhuthuhawe; B.S., M.S.
Title: Teaching Fellow
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Majewska-Button, Marzena; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Virginia International Univ, Ph.D. - University of Oklahoma

Maldonado, Jose; B.A., M.Ed., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.A. - East Stroudsburg University, M.Ed. - Lehigh University, M.S. - Wilkes University, Ph.D. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock

Mallory, Marie; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Chair, Strategic & Personal Communication
M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Regent University
Maloney, Monique; B.S., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.A. - Pensacola Christian College, M.F.A. - Marywood University

Mangan, Christopher; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clearwater Christian College, M.S. - Wilkes University, Ed.D. - Northcentral University

Mangrati, Danelis; B.A., M.A., M.H.S., M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Cloud State University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.H.S. - St. Joseph's College, M.D. - St. Matthew's University School of Medicine

Mann, Douglas; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - Bryan College, B.A. - Bryan College, M.A. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Mann, James; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Manns, Amanda; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Manns, Frederick; B.S., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.S. - University of Virginia, J.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

Mantilla, Yuri; M.A., M.L., M.L., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Law
M.A. - Simon Greenleaf-School of Law, M.L. - Taras Shevchenko National University of Kyiv, M.L. - American University, Ph.D. - University of Aberdeen

Mappes, David; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ottawa University, M.Div. - Western Seminary, M.T. - Western Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Marin, Traci; A.A.S., B.S., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Victor Valley College, B.S. - Loma Linda University, M.P.H. - Loma Linda University, M.S. - University of California Riverside, Ph.D. - University of California Riverside

Marino, Ralph; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - College of Saint Rose, M.B.A. - University of Massachusetts Amherst, M.S. - SUNY University at Albany, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.S. - SUNY University at Albany

Markley, John; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Dean for Academic Operations
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Wheaton College, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Marques Luz, Heyde; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - The Federal Univ of Amazonas, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Marrah, Arleezah; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Marsh, Don; B.M., M.M.E.
Title: Associate Professor of Worship & Music
B.M. - Nyack College, M.M.E. - Rowan University

Marshall, Lynda; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Carolina, M.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Marshfield, Dale; B.R.E., B.T., M.Div., Th.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.R.E. - Baptist Bible College, B.T. - University of South Africa, M.Div. - Baptist Bible College, Th.D. - University of Kwazulu Natal

Marston, Daniel; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Martin, Edward; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Interdisciplinary Studies
B.A. - Hillsdale College, B.A. - Hillsdale College, M.A. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Purdue University at West Lafayette

Martin, John; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Interim Chair
M.S. - University of the Pacific, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota

Martin, Darrel; B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Grand Canyon University, M.S. - Michigan State University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Martin, Laura; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Millersville University, M.Ed. - Millersville University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Martin, Ryan; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Martin, Vicky; B.S., M.S., DSM
Title: Professor of Sport/Event/Tourism Management
B.S. - Oral Roberts University, M.S. - University of Tulsa, DSM - United States Sports Academy

Martin, Matthew; B.A., M.Div., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Piedmont College, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, J.D. - Florida State University

Martin, Carey; B.S., M.F.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Digital Media & Journalism
B.S. - Northwestern University, M.F.A. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Martin, James; B.G., M.SA, Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.G. - Fort Hays State University, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ed.D. - Northcentral University, Ed.S. - National Louis University

**Martin, Kimberly; B.S., M.A., DWS**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, DWS - Liberty University

**Martins, Joseph; B.A., J.D.**
*Title: Associate Dean for Academic Affairs, Professor of Law, Director of the Constitutional Litigation Clinic*
B.A. - University of Virginia, J.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

**Mason, Robert; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Columbia Southern University, M.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Walden University

**Mason, Nicole; B.S., M.M.S., DMS**
*Title: Adjunct*
B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana, M.M.S. - Midwestern University, DMS - University of Lynchburg

**Masters, Melissa; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - University of Nebraska Lincoln, M.S. - University of Nebraska Lincoln, Ph.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

**Mathai, Jenny; B.A., M.P.H., DPH**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Baylor University, M.P.H. - Baylor University, DPH - University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston

**Mathena, Gary; B.M., DWS**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.M. - Oklahoma Baptist University, DWS - Liberty University

**Mathews, Jacquelyn; B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Curriculum Librarian*
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.A. - West Virginia University

**Mathis, Dalton; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - National-Louis University, M.S. - National-Louis University, Ph.D. - Walden University

**Mathison, Greg; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, Ph.D. - Saint Louis University

*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - Mid-America Christian University, M.A.R. - Anderson School of Theology, M.Div. - Anderson School of Theology, MM - Anderson School of Theology, Ed.D. - University of San Diego

**Mattson, D; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.**
*Title: CLB Dissertation Chair*
B.A. - SUNY College at Oneonta, M.S. - Duke University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

**Mayberry, Audrey; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.S.**
*Title: Instructor*
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.S. - Liberty University

**Mayo, Lois; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.S. - Baptist Bible College, Ph.D. - University of Rochester

**McAllaney, Timothy; A.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A. - North Greenville University, B.A. - Furman University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

**McAteer, Shannon; B.S., M.S., DMS**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ph.D. - Walden University

**McAuley-Davis, Talisha; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**McCarrick, James; B.S., J.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Excelsior College, J.D. - Regent University

**McCarthy, Jeffrey; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling*
B.A. - University of Maine at Presque Isle, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Walden University

**McCarty, Jim; B.S.E., M.A., M.Div., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S.E. - Indiana University, M.A. - Eastern University, M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary, M.S. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

**McCastle, Yvonne; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.D.**
*Title: Adjunct*
B.S. - Southern University and A&M College, M.Ed. - Southern University and A&M College, M.Ed. - University of West Alabama, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

**McChesney, Christopher; M.B.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
M.B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

**McClain-Millsaps, Erika; B.S., M.A., Psy.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Xavier University of Louisiana, M.A. - Chicago School of Professional Psychology, Psy.D. - Chicago School of Professional Psychology

**McClendon, Philip; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.**
*Title: Associate Professor of Christian Leadership*
B.A. - Southeastern Bible College, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

**McClendon, Cristie; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
McClintock, James; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - James Madison University, M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

McClurg, Andrew; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Evergreen State College, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

McConnell, Billie; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Abilene Christian University, M.S. - University of North Texas, Ed.D. - Pepperdine University

McCreight, Carolyn; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S.E. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, M.Ed. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ed.D. - Baylor University

McDonald, Olivia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Indiana University Bloomington, M.A. - Indiana University Bloomington, Ph.D. - Purdue University at West Lafayette

McDonald, Dennis; B.B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.B.A. - University of Texas Austin, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

McDonald, Larry; B.A., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Mississippi College, M.Div. - International School of Theology, D.Min. - Reformed Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary


McCormick, Brittany; B.S., M.P.H., D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, D - Radford University

McCreight, Carolyn; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S.E. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, M.Ed. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ed.D. - Baylor University

McElhany, LaShera; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.Ed. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - University of Oklahoma

McElhany, LaShera; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.Ed. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - Texas Woman's University

McFarland, Philip; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

McFarland, Allen; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

McFaul, Janis; B.A.S., M.S., D
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A.S. - Walsh College, M.S. - Central Michigan University, D - Union Institute & University

McGann, Gregory; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick, M.A. - Furman University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

McGinn, John; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Texas Arlington, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - University of Phoenix

McGinnis, Harold; B.S., M.P.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, M.P.A. - Florida State University, M.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Florida State University

McGinnis, Jeremy; B.S., B.M., M.A., MLIS
Title: Coordinator, Undergraduate & Online Research & Instruction
B.S. - Cairn University, B.M. - Cairn University, M.A. - Salve Regina University, MLIS - University of Pittsburgh

McGinnis, Mark; B.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Stockton University, M.T. - Clarks Summit University, Ph.D. - Clarks Summit University

McGlothin, Jennifer; B.S., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Vanderbilt University, M.S.N. - Vanderbilt University

McGuire, Kameko; B.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of West Florida, M.S.N. - University of South Alabama, DNP - Chatham College

McHargue, Keisha; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Nebraska Kearney, M.A. - University of Nebraska Kearney, Ed.D. - Liberty University

McIntosh, Kaitlin; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Troy University - Troy, M.A. - Auburn University, Ph.D. - Auburn University

McIntosh, Benjamin; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - University of North Florida, D.B.A. - Liberty University

McVor, Debra; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

McLain, Candace; A.A., B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
A.A. - Jackson College, B.A. - Colorado Christian University, M.A. - Colorado Christian University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Denver

McLaughlin, Colleen; B.S., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Business
B.S. - University of Central Texas, M.P.H. - Liberty University, M.S. - Tarleton State University System Center, Ph.D. - Capella University

McLean, John; B.R.E., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.R.E. - William Tyndale College, M.A. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

McLemore, Amy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - Central Michigan University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Atlanta

McLeod, Laura; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park

Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Tampa College, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Mearidy-Bell, Lakisha; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southern University, M.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Capella University

Mears, Gregory; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Mehorter, Jessica; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of New HaM.P.S.hire, M.Ed. - University of New HaM.P.S.hire

Melocchi, Lou; B.B.A., M.S., M.S., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Melton, Dwayne; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Associate Dean, Associate Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Mensah, Godson; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - University of Aberdeen, Ph.D. - Capella University

Mensah-Dartey, Virgil; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Kwarne Nkrumah University of Science and Technology, M.S. - Cornell University, Ph.D. - Cornell University

Mentzer, Michelle; M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Argosy University - San Fran

Mercer, Dennis; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Devry University, M.B.A. - University of Maryland University College, M.S. - University of Maryland University College

Merry, Mark; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science
B.S. - Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Kent State University

Meyer, Allen; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Department Chair, Counseling
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Indiana University Bloomington, Ph.D. - Indiana University Bloomington

Meyer, David; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Studio & Digital Arts
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Savannah College of Art Design

Meyer, Jeffrey; B.M., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Wheaton College, M.A. - University of Minnesota, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota

Michael, Kurt; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Administrative Chair of Research
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.Ed. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Michael-Chadwell, Sharon; B.A., M.A., M.B.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.A. - Webster University, M.B.A. - Webster University, Ed.D. - University of Phoenix

Mickahail, Adeeb; B.A., BBS, M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Minnesota, BBS - Evangelical Theological Sem, M.T. - Grace College and Seminary, Ph.D. - Baltimore Hebrew University

Miedich, Carl; B.A., M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - National-Louis University, M.S. - National-Louis University, Psy.D. - Ashford University- Denver

Miekleley, Richard; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Messiah University, M.Ed. - Ohio University-Athens

Mihalik, Gregory; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Pennsylvania State University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - University of Virginia

Mikkelsen, Suzanne; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Duke University, M.A. - Reformed Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Milacci, Frederick; B.R.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.R.E. - Baptist Bible College, M.Ed. - Pennsylvania State University, Ed.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Milioni, Dwayne; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Albion College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Miller, Ronald; B.A., M.S.
Title: Online Dean, School of Government
B.A. - Texas Tech University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy

Miller, Christopher; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of the South Sewanee, J.D. - Washington and Lee University

Miller, Kim; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Purdue University Global, M.S. - Purdue University Global, Ph.D. - Capella University

Miller, Justin; B.S., M.A.C., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A.C. - Southern Illinois University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Miller, Brett; B.A.S., B.M.A., M.T.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Colorado State University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.T.S. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Miller, Pamela; B.S., B.S., M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Digital Media & Journalism
B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.A. - Regent University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Miller, Dustin; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Miller, John; B.A., M.A., M.Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Worship
B.A. - Florida State University, M.A. - Lee University, M.Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Miller, Samantha; B.A., B.A., M.Mus., DA
Title: Associate Professor of Voice
B.A. - Alderson Broaddus University, B.A. - Alderson Broaddus University, M.Mus. - Ohio State University, DA - Ohio State University

Millimen, Jessica; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Chicago School of Professional Psychology, Ph.D. - Walden University

Mills, Max; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Catawba College, M.A. - Grace Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Mines, Wendy; A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
A.S. - Danville Community College, B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - University of Delaware

Mingus, Thomas; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, M.A. - Slippery Rock University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Mink, Jared; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Mintle, Linda; B.A., B.A., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Chair, Department of Behavioral Health
B.A. - Western Michigan University, B.A. - Western Michigan University, M.S.W. - Western Michigan University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Mirabelli, Ersilia; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - Rutgers University - Newark

Misseier, Charles; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Regent University

Mitchell, Deedre; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - Shippensburg University, M.Ed. - Loyola University Maryland, Ph.D. - Regent University

Mitchell, Eric; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Baylor University, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mitchell, Daniel; B.A., M.T., S.T.M., Th.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Lancaster Bible College, M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Th.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Mitchell, Kimberly; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Mize, Jennifer; M.A.C., B.M.A., B.B.A., B.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.C. - South University, B.M.A. - South University, B.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta, B.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Moemen, Florence; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Columbus State University, M.S. - Troy State University, Ed.D. - Argosy University - San Fran

Moen, Carolyn; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Emporia State University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Mohler, John; B.M.E., M.Mus., MCM, DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M.E. - Cedarville University, M.Mus. - Wright State University in Dayton, MCM - Luther Rice Seminary and University, DWS - Liberty University

Moitinho, Denise; BBE, M.A., MCM, Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
BBE - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A. - Liberty University, MCM - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Moitinho, Elias; M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Chair, Professor of Counseling
M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Molloy, James; B.S., MSA, Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Monahan, Kevin; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Samford University, M.Div. - Southeastern Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Monroe, Leona; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Mississippi, M.Ed. - DePaul University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Monroy, Rachel; B.A., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Montoya, Araceli; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Arizona State University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ed.D. - Arizona State University

Moody, Christopher; B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Texas A&M University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Moon, Natasha; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - University of Georgia, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia, Ed.S. - University of West Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Moore, Robert; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.A. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.Div. - Church of God Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Vanderbilt University

Moore, Edward; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Director, Doctoral Programs
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

Moore, Vickie; B.S., M.S.N., D.N.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, D.N. - Radford University

Moosbrugger, Daniel; B.T., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.T. - Florida Baptist College, M.T.S. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Mordo, Joao; B.A., M.A.R., DIS, Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Georgia State University, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, DIS - Western Seminary, Ph.D. - Vision International University

Morefield, Bradley; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Texas A&M University, J.D. - South Texas College of Law Houston

Morehouse, Katherine; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Chair, Associate Professor of Ethnomusicology
B.A. - Lee College, M.A. - Bethel University, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

Morgan, Ronald; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Troy University - Atlanta, Ph.D. - University of South Alabama

Mork, Melissa; B.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Jamestown College, M.A. - Argosy University - San Fran, Psy.D. - Argosy University - San Fran

Morrison, Mitchell; B.S., MSA, Ph.D.
Title: Associate Dean
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Morrison, Becky; B.M., M.Mus., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.Mus. - Boston University, M.Mus. - University of North Texas, D.M.A. - University of Oklahoma

Morse, Rory; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Alaska Anchorage, M.Ed. - Grand Canyon University, Ed.D. - Northcentral University

Morter, Scott; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Grand Valley State University, D.B.A. - Anderson University

Mosholder, Eleanor; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Mott, Robert; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor Digital Media & Journalism
B.A. - Messiah University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Mott, Kathleen; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Clarks Summit University, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Regent University

Motte, Kristy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Mouly, Barbara; B.A., M.Mus., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.A. - College of William and Mary, M.Mus. - University of Maryland in College Park, J.D. - George Mason University School of Law

Mowell, Barry; B.S., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.A. - East Tennessee State University, M.A. - Florida International University, M.A. - University of Florida
Ph.D. - Florida International University

Muender, Melissa; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Muli, Alfred; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - Westminster Theological Seminary

Mullane, Sharon; C.T.G., B.S., M.S., J.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Missouri State University, B.S. - Nova Southeastern University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, J.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Muller, Paul; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of English
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A. - University of Texas Arlington, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Muller, Stephen; B.M.E., M.Mus., D.Min.
Title: Interim Dean, School of Music
B.M.E. - University of Texas El Paso, M.Mus. - New Mexico State University, D.Min. - Bakke Graduate University

Munton, Douglas; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Murphy, Charles; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Oklahoma State University, M.A. - Oklahoma State University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Murphy, Michael; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Concordia College, M.A. - Wheaton College, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Murphy, Dorothy; A.A.S., BSN, M.S., DNP
Title: Professor of Nursing
A.A.S. - University of Rio Grande, BSN - University of Rio Grande, M.S. - Wright State University in Dayton, DNP - West Virginia University

Murrell Jones, Matasha; M.B.A., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Temple University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Muvuka, Baraka; B.S., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor, Public & Community Health
B.S. - Silliman University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Louisville

Mwendwa, Joy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Myers, Mark; B.S., M.R.E., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Myers, Joshua; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Howard Payne University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Myles, Nicholas; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Miami University Oxford, J.D. - University of Detroit

N

Nalbandov, Robert; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Tbilisi State University, M.A. - Tufts University, Ph.D. - Central European University

Napier, Rachaline; B.S., M.P.H., DPH
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - CUNY City College of New York, M.P.H. - Ohio State University, DPH - Capella University

Naus, Scott; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Albright College, J.D. - Widener University

Navarro, Carmen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - California State University, M.A. - California State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Necessary, Justin; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Virginia, M.S. - Purdue Global, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Needham, Charles; B.A., M.P.H., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Marygrove College, M.P.H. - University of Detroit, D.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Neese, Stephen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Nevada Las Vegas, M.A. - SUNY College at Brockport, Ph.D. - George Washington University

Nehrbass, Kenneth; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of California Irvine, M.Div. - Anderson University, Ph.D. - Biola University

Neill, Jason; B.S., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Ngwa, Chenwi; B.S., M.P.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Bamenda, M.P.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Walden University

Nichols, Kenneth; B.A., M.A., M.S., Psy.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Biola University, M.S. - Wright State University in Dayton, Psy.D. - Biola University

Nichols, Richard; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.  
**Title:** Adjunct  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

**Title:** Adjunct  
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, B.A. - University of Alabama, M.A. - University of Alabama, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Nichols, Sandra; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Florida State University, M.S.N. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Nicholson, Briana; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Ohio State University-Centra, M.A. - Ohio State University-Centra, Ph.D. - Capella University

Nicholson, Shana; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Fairmont State University, M.S. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Niles, Elisa; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Univ of the Virgin Islands, M.A. - Univ of the Virgin Islands, M.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ph.D. - Walden University

Nimtz, Mark; B.S., M.A.T., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Concordia University-Nebraska, M.A. - California Christian College, M.A.T. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Nischan, Timothy; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Cincinnati Christian University, M.B.A. - University of Cincinnati, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Nogueira da Silva, Priscila; B.A., J.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Nolan, Frank; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana, M.B.A. - Regis University, Ph.D. - Touro College

Noonan, Jennifer; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty

---

**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Gardner-Webb University, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

**Neill, Vicki; A.S., B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.**  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
A.S. - North Greenville University, B.S. - Univ of South Carolina Upstate, M.Ed. - Clemson University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

**Nelson, Kimberly; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**  
**Title:** Adjunct  
B.A. - Long Island Univ- LIU Brooklyn, M.A. - Andrews University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

**Nelson, David; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.**  
**Title:** Assistant Professor  
B.S. - Johnson University, M.Ed. - Ashland University, Ed.D. - Capella University

**Nelson, Timothy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.S.**  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - Converse College, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Converse College

**Nelson, Dustin; B.S., D.Pharm.**  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Cedarville University, D.Pharm. - Cedarville University

**Nemitz, David; B.R.E., M.A., M.A., D.Min., Ed.D.**  
**Title:** Associate Professor of Religion & Instructional Design  

**Nengean, Isaiah; M.T., M.T.S., Ph.D.**  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.T. - Calvin Theological Seminary, M.T.S. - Calvin Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Westminster Theological Seminary

**Ness, Lawrence; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.**  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - California State University Dominguez Hills, M.B.A. - California State University Dominguez Hills, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

**Newbill, Janicka; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., DWS**  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - William Paterson University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Wilmington University, DWS - Liberty University

**Newell, Fred; B.A., M.A., M.B.A., D.Mgt.**  
**Title:** Associate Professor  
B.A. - Pfeiffer University, M.A. - American Military University, M.A. - Bellevue University, M.B.A. - Pfeiffer University, D.Mgt. - Colorado Technical University

**Newton, Abigail; BSN, M.S.N., DNP**  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

**Ngazimbi, Evadne; M.A., Ph.D.**  
**Title:** Associate Professor  
M.A. - Idaho State University, M.A. - Idaho State University, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida
Novak, Bonnie; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Malone University, M.A. - Ashland Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Hebrew Union College

Nutter, James; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., DA  
Title: Professor of English  
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.A. - Marshall University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, DA - University of Mississippi

O'Brien, Timothy; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.A. - St. Edward's University, M.A. - University of Texas Austin, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

O'Neal, Joshua; B.A., M.F.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Spring Arbor University, M.F.A. - Regent University

O'Neill, Desmond; BBS, MBS, Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BBS - Liberty University, MBS - Grace College and Seminary, Ph.D. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary

Oberman, Aaron; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - West Virginia University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Obinyan, Evaristus; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Illinois at Chicago, M.S. - Chicago State University, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

Odedina, Folasade; B.A., B.S., BSN, M.S.N., DNP  
Title: Associate Professor  
B.S. - SUNY University at Buffalo, B.S. - SUNY University at Buffalo, BSN - Dyouville College, M.S.N. - Dyouville College, DNP - University of Virginia

Odom, Jonathon; B.S., M.S.  
Title: Teaching Fellow  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
A.A. - Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, B.T. - Covington Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Odom-Dull, Mary Jo; B.S., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Chancellor University, B.S. - Chancellor University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

Oggs, Santoshia; B.A., M.A., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Hampton University, M.A. - Webster University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Oh, Sarah; BES, M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BES - Gwangju University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Olds, Kelley; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Hampton University, M.Ed. - Temple University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Olawu, Obinna; B.S.E., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S.E. - University of Port Harcourt, M.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Olsen, Robert; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor
Olson, Nicholas; B.A., M.A., M.F.A.  
*Title: Associate Professor of English*  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Seattle Pacific University

O’Neal, Brianna; B.S., M.F.A.  
*Title: Instructor of Studio & Digital Arts*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Orlando, Maria; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Lindenwood University, M.A. - Lindenwood University, Ed.D. - Maryville University of Saint Louis

Orroark, James; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Grove City College, M.A. - George Mason University, Ph.D. - George Mason University

Orr, Douglas; B.A., M.A., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Gonzaga University, M.B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.S. - Saint Leo University, Ph.D. - Washington State University

Orr, Kelly; A.B.S., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.B.S. - Multnomah University, B.A. - Azusa Pacific University, M.A. - Biola University, Ph.D. - Biola University

Osborne, Michael; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Park University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, Ph.D. - Walden University

Osemwegie, Stella; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct*  
B.S. - University of Nigeria, M.A. - New Jersey City University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Oster, JoAnna; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.Ed. - Florida Atlantic University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Osterbind, Kelly; B.S., J.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Ostwald, Connie; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - University of California Santa Barbara, M.Ed. - University of Colorado Boulder, Ph.D. - University of Denver

Outhouse, Alan; M.Div., D.Min.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Overstreet, James; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - University of Florida, M.B.A. - Florida State University, D.B.A. - Florida State University

Owen, Charles; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Louisiana Tech University, M.B.A. - Louisiana Tech University, M.S. - Louisiana Tech University, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Pace, Robert; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - North Carolina State University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Padin, Reggie; B.S., M.B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Lancaster Bible College, M.B.A. - Carlos Albizu University, M.Div. - Western Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Page, Kristin; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - University of Florida, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Paino, Michelle; A.S., B.S.W., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.S. - Young Harris College, B.S.W. - University of Georgia, M.A. - Mercer University, Ph.D. - Mercer University

Pak, Joseph; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., S.T.M.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary, S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Palmore, Brenda; CRT, B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
CRT - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, B.S. - Longwood University, M.B.A. - Averett University, Ph.D. - Medical University South Carolina, Ph.D. - Medical University South Carolina

Pangle, Mary; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Asheville, M.S. - Western Carolina University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Pannone, Sarah; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  

Pantana, John; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - Georgia State University, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Pardue, Micheal; B.A., MCM, Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Gardner-Webb University, MCM - North Greenville University, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Park, Meredith; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.S. - Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Parke, Stephen; B.A., M.L., J.D.  

Title: Associate Dean of Residential Programs
B.A. - University of South Dakota, M.L. - Judge Advocate General's Legal Center and School, J.D. - University of South Dakota

Parks, Amanda; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bowling Green State University, M.A. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Parmelee, Sheri; B.A., B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Passburg, Crystal; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Bryan College, M.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Patrick, Stephen; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
B.S. - University of Alabama, M.B.A. - Auburn University Montgomery, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Patrick, Michael; BBE, M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
BBE - Lee University, M.A. - Lee University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Patrick, Susan; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Instructional Mentor
B.A. - Marshall University, M.A. - Marshall University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Patterson, Rory; B.A., B.A., M.A., MLIS
Title: Associate Dean
B.A. - Cedarville University, B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Miami University Oxford, MLIS - University of Oklahoma

Payne, Candi; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of South Carolina, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Georgia, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - University of Georgia

Pearson, Constance; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.S. - Illinois State University, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Pederson, David; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.Div. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, Ph.D. - Evangelical College of Theology

Peerbolte, Stacy; A.A., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - University of Maryland University College, B.S. - Campbell University, M.A. - Webster University, M.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Peifer, Sharon; BSN, M.P.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor

Percer, Leo; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Studies
B.A. - Union University, M.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Baylor University

Perez, Matt; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Cuny Queens College, M.A. - Cuny Queens College

Perez, Michael; B.S., M.P.A., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California State University Long Beach, M.P.A. - California State University Fullerton, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Perkins, Lindsey; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mary Baldwin University, M.A. - Liberty University

Permenter, Rikki; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Perry, Jared; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - American Military University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Perry, Tony; ASB, M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
ASB - Penn Foster College, B.S. - Bluefield College, M.B.A. - American InterContinental University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Peters, Clay; B.A., B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Thomas Edison State University, B.S. - Excelsior College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Tiffin University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Peterson, Kylie; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Peterson, Chantelle; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Elmhurst College, M.A. - Governors State University, Ed.D. - Northern Illinois University

Petko, John; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Central Florida, M.Ed. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Pettiford, Carl; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Dean
B.S. - University of Hawaii at Manoa, M.S. - University of Dayton, Ph.D. - Northeastern University

Petitt, Raena; B.S., D.O.
Title: Clinical Adjunct
B.S. - College of William and Mary, D.O. - Nova Southeastern University

Pettus, David; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southwest Baptist University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Baylor University  
**Petty, Tanjula; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S.E. - Troy University - Troy, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, Ed.D. - Alabama State University

Peveiler, Willard; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor of Health Professions*  
B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - Western Kentucky University, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Philebaum, Jonathan; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Online Chair, Associate Professor Business*  
B.S. - Ball State University, M.B.A. - Georgia College and State University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

**Phillips, Rodney; B.A., M.T., Ed.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Southeastern Bible College, M.T. - Grace Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Liberty University

**Phillips, Christopher; B.S., M.F.A., M.F.A.**  
*Title: Associate Professor*  

**Phillips, Martha; BSN, M.S.N., DNP**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
BSN - Grambling State University, M.S.N. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette, DNP - University of Louisiana at Lafayette

Pickard, Kathy; B.B.A., M.Ed.  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.B.A. - University of Texas Austin, M.Ed. - University of Houston

Pickard, Jerry; B.S., M.A.T., Ed.D.  
*Title: Professor of Athletic Training*  
B.S. - University of Texas El Paso, M.A.T. - Western New Mexico University, Ed.D. - Sam Houston State University

**Pierce, John; B.S., M.D.**  
*Title: Clinical Adjunct*  
B.S. - University of Florida, M.D. - University of Florida

**Pierre, Denel; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.B.A. - Temple University, M.B.A. - Wilmington University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Piferi, Rachel; B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.A. - College of William and Mary, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee Martin

**Pillitteri, Ginger; B.S.E., M.A., Ed.D.**  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.S.E. - University of South Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida, Ed.D. - Northcentral University

**Pinaire, Kenneth; B.A., M.B.A., SCD**  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.A. - University of Texas at Dallas, M.B.A. - University of Texas at Dallas, SCD - Dakota State University

Pincus, Robert; M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling*  
M.A. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Pinkston, Deborah; B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.S.E. - Ouachita Baptist University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, Ph.D. - International Theological Seminary

**Pinzer, Brian; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.S. - Columbia International University, M.A. - Lancaster Bible College, Ph.D. - Lancaster Bible College

**Piorkowski, Chris; M.F.A.**  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Commercial Music & Film*  
M.F.A. - Vermont College

Pitchford, Torrey; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

**Poirier, Dean; B.S., M.A., J.D.**  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.S. - Bridgewater State University, M.A. - Fairleigh Dickinson University, J.D. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Poplin, Wayne; B.A., M.T., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.A. - Wake Forest University, M.T. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Potts, Barbara; B.A., MLIS  
*Title: Coordinator, Graduate & Scholarly Communication*  
B.A. - Malone University, MLIS - Kent State University

Pou, Keisha; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct*  
B.A. - Morris Brown College, M.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Pounds, Jerry; B.A., M.R.E., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Samford University, M.R.E. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Vanderbilt University

Powell, Debra; B.B.A., M.B.A., B.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.B.A. - McMurry University, M.B.A. - Hardin Simmons University, B.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Powell, Julie; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Union University, M.Ed. - Union University, Ed.D. - Northcentral University

Powell, Charles; B.S., M.T., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Texas A&M University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Powers, Denny; B.S., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - SUNY University at Albany, M.S. - George Washington University, Ed.S. - National-Louis University, Ph.D. - Capella University
Powers, Dennis; B.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Memphis, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Powers, Patricia; B.S., D.Pharm.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio State University, D.Pharm. - Ohio State University

Pracht, Stephanie; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Prather, Daniel; B.A., M.B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Delta State University, M.B.A. - University of North Alabama, M.P.A. - Southern Illinois University, Ph.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

Prentice, Mary; B.A., M.A., MLIS, Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Government
B.A. - Furman University, M.A. - University of Florida, MLIS - Clarion University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Presley, Brandon; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Central Florida, M.A. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Preston, Stephanie; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Grove City College, M.A. - Duquesne University, Ph.D. - Duquesne University

Previte, Richard; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Digital Media & Journalism
B.A. - Niagara University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Price, Michael; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Microbiology
B.S. - University of Delaware, M.S. - North Carolina State University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Price, Carol; A.A.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - College of the Desert, M.S.N. - University of South Africa, DNP - Texas Tech University

Price, William; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Florida, M.A. - University of Florida, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Pride, Melvin; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Towson University, M.A. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.S. - Loyola University Maryland, Ph.D. - Loyola University

Pride, Jennifer; M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.A. - Florida State University

Pritchard, Daniel; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Concordia University-Irvine, M.Ed. - Wilmington University, Ed.D. - Wilmington University

Pritchard, Tracey; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Wilmington University, Ed.D. - Wilmington University

Probst, Gary; M.A., Psy.D.
M.A. - Liberty University, Psy.D. - California Southern University

Ptomey, Jessica; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bryan College, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Puckett, Darrel; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.A. - University of South Dakota, J.D. - Regent University

Puderbaugh, Amy; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Washington University, M.B.A. - Baker College Center for Graduate Studies Online, Ph.D. - Capella University

Puga, Jose; A.A., B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
A.A. - Texas Southmost College, B.A. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, M.A. - Texas Tech University, M.Ed. - Texas Southmost College, Ed.D. - Texas A&M University

Pumphrey, Jade; A.G., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.G. - Grossmont College, B.S. - San Diego State University, M.S. - Saint Leo University, M.S. - National University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Purvis, Jennifer; A.A., B.S., M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College, B.S. - Georgia College and State University, M.A. - University of Georgia, M.P.A. - Georgia College and State University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Putney, Nathan; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Math
B.A. - Southern Wesleyan University, M.Ed. - Clemson University, Ed.D. - University of Central Florida

Pyle, John; B.S., B.T., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.T. - L.I.F.E. Bible College East, J.D. - Wake Forest University

Qualls, Joy; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Vanguard University, M.A. - Regent University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Quatro, Scott; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pepperdine University, M.B.A. - College of William and Mary, Ph.D. - Iowa State University

Quigg, Brooke; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Thomas Jefferson University, M.B.A. - Lehigh University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Quindag, Susan; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - San Francisco State University, M.Ed. - Bob Jones University, Ed.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Quinn, Starla; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - University of Colorado Colorado Springs, M.A. - University of Colorado Colorado Springs, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Quinn, Edwin; B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.S. - Mississippi College, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Quirion, Kory; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Director, Finance & Assessment
B.A. - Thomas Edison State University, M.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

R

Raby, Christian; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.Ed. - Concordia University-Portland, Ed.D. - Concordia University-Portland

Rackley, Jefferson; B.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Emmanuel College, M.A. - Regent University, Psy.D. - Regent University

Ragle, William; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
B.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University, M.B.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Ramirez, Lauren; B.A., B.A., M.A., Th.M., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Ranck, Kara; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Lancaster Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Rand, Lexi; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. -Excelsior College, B.S. - Excelsior College, M.S.N. - University of Phoenix

Raner, Gregory; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Le Moyne College, M.S. - Syracuse University, Ph.D. - University of Utah

Ranglin, Carlos; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of the West Indies, M.S. - Thomas Edison State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Rantin, Deborah; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Nova Southeastern University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Raphael, Joann; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - SUNY Stony Brook University, M.A. - University of Houston, Ph.D. - University of Houston

Rand, Lexi; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Toledo, M.Ed. - University of South Florida, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Rasberry, Tamra; B.S.N., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
B.S.N. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Ratcliffe, Martin; M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Ed. - Oral Roberts University, Ed.D. - Oral Roberts University

Rathel, Mark; M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Biola University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Rathsam, Benjamin; B.S., J.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Government
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Rauch, Walter; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Central Michigan University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Rawls, Kevin; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Online Dean, School of Communication & the Art
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Reason, Casey; B.S., M.A., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bowling Green State University, M.A. - Bowling Green State University, Ed.S. - University of Toledo, Ph.D. - Bowling Green State University

Reason, Lisa; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S.E. - University of Toledo, M.Ed. - Bowling Green State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Rector, Jeff; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.A. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga

Redden, Kenneth; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wingate University, M.A. - Radford University, Ed.D. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte

Reddick, Geoffrey; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, M.S. - John Brown University, Ph.D. - Saint Louis University

Reed, Donald; B.A., M.A., M.S., DPH
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Concord University, M.A. - Mountain State University, M.S. - Mountain State University, DPH - Capella University

Rehberg, Carl; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - California State University Los Angeles, M.A. - University of South Dakota, Ph.D. - University of Colorado Denver

Reid, Angela; B.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct

Reiners, Beth; B.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - University of Nebraska Lincoln, M.A. - Regent University, Psy.D. - Regent University

Reinke, Jennifer; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio University-Athens, Ph.D. - Miami University Oxford

Rice, Sarah; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Longwood University, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Rice, Angela; B.A., M.L.S.
Title: Dean, Jerry Falwell Library
B.A. - Longwood University, M.L.S. - Syracuse University

Rice, Dwight; B.S., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Online Chair
B.S. - Western Carolina University, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Louisiana Baptist University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Rice, Laurie; B.S.E., M.Ed.
Title: Administrative Chair of Online Academic Programs
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Rice, LaShanta; B.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Talladega College, M.P.H. - University of South Florida, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Rice, Stephen; B.A., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.A. - Michigan State University, J.D. - Western Michigan University Thomas M. Cooley Law School

Richards, Melvin; B.S., M.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Colorado Technical University, M.S. - Colorado Technical University, D.Mgt. - Colorado Technical University

Richards, Janet; B.S.E., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Chapman University, Ed.D. - Azusa Pacific University

Richardson, Eric; A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Academic Consultant
A.A.S. - Southwest Virginia Community College, B.S. - University of Virginia College at Wise, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Richeson, Brandy; B.S., M.A., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.A. - Hampton University, Ed.S. - Old Dominion University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Ricks, Lacey; M.Ed., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
M.Ed. - Georgia Southern University, Ed.S. - Valdosta State University, Ph.D. - Auburn University

Riedthaler-Williams, Jennifer; B.A., M.P.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Baldwin-Wallace College, M.P.A. - Cleveland State University, J.D. - Case Western Reserve University

Rigg, Katelyn; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Rippeth, Robin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wittenberg University, M.A. - Ohio University-Athens, Ph.D. - Ohio University-Athens

Ritchey, Brigitte; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences
B.A. - Biola University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Ritz, Robert; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Clarks Summit University, M.Ed. - Clarks Summit University, Ph.D. - Kent State University

Roaten, Gail; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.S. - University of Texas Austin, M.Ed. - Tarleton State University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi

Roberson, Adam; M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Div. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Roberts, Catherine; B.S., D.Pharm.
Title: Graduate Program Director for Interdisciplinary Studies
B.S. - Furman University, D.Pharm. - University of South Carolina

Roberts, Jennifer; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, M.Ed. - University of Houston-Victoria, Ed.D. - Texas Southern University

Roberts, Ken; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - National University, M.B.A. - National University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Roberts, Amanda; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Roberts, Carey; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Dean of Online Programs, Arts & Sciences
B.A. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.A. - University of South Carolina, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Robertson, Robert; B.B.A., J.D.
Title: Administrative Dean for Online Education for School of Law
B.B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, J.D. - Regent University

Robertson, Jaime; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Robinson, Christopher; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Longwood University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Robinson, Wendy; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Texas at Dallas, M.A. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University-Commerce

Rockabrand, David; B.S., M.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Southeast Missouri State University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

Rockinson-Szapkiw, Amanda; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Huntington University, M.A. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Roden, Chet; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - Baptist College of Florida, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Rodgers, Ronald; B.S., M.B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.P.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Southern University

Rodgers, Bettina; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Dominican University of California, M.S.N. - Walden University

Rodriguez, Porfirio; M.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, M.T.S. - Fuller Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Roeder, Ashlie; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Illinois Benedictine College

Rogers, Daniel; B.S., M.S., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy, M.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, D.S.L. - Regent University

Rogers, MeLisa; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas A&M University, M.S. - Pittsburg State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Rogers, Rakimm; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Columbia Southern University, M.B.A. - Columbia Southern University, M.S. - Columbia Southern University, Ph.D. - Andersonville Theological Seminary

Rogers-Larke, Christie; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Converse College, M.A. - Webster University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Rolen, Laura; B.A., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.S. - Radford University, Ed.S. - Radford University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Rolfs, Mark; B.A., B.S., D.O., D.Pharm.
Title: LMMG Clinical Physician, Chair

Roman-Gloro, Danny; B.M., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Berklee College of Music, M.A. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Eden Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Romanoski, Frank; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - West Virginia University, M.A. - Central Michigan University, M.S. - Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Title: Interim Dean, Aeronautics
A.A.S. - Community College of the Air Force, B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.R. - Liberty University, M.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Rosol, Geraldine; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University System of Maryland, M.S. - Univ Phoenix Oregon, Ph.D. - Walden University

Ross, Kelly; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - North Carolina State University, M.S. - North Carolina State University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Ross, Jason; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Department Chair, Government & Public Policy
B.S. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Pepperdine University, Ph.D. - Georgetown University

Rost, John; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Chair, Digital Media & Journalism
B.A. - Kent State University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Rost, Grant; B.A., B.A., M.Ed., J.D.
Title: Senior Instructor of Lawyering Skills
B.A. - Ohio University-Athens, B.A. - Ohio University-Athens, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, J.D. - University of Akron

Rothwell, Ronni; B.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - Walden University, DNP - Liberty University

Rowney, Paul; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.S. - American Military University, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Royer, John; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Warner University, M.B.A. - Baker College, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa

Ruark, Angela; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Governors University, M.A. - Western Governors University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Rule, Daniel; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Rumrill, Paul; B.A., M.A., M.Mus., D.M.A., DWS
Title: Chair, Department of Music Education
B.A. - University of Connecticut, M.A. - Bethel University, M.Mus. - University of Connecticut, D.M.A. - Eastman School of Music, DWS - Liberty University

Ruo, Charles; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Illinois State University, M.S. - Eastern Illinois University, Ed.D. - University of Kentucky

Rush, Dean; B.A., M.A., M.P.H.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Depauw University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Golden Gate University

Russell, Tamika; B.S., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor

S

Sabou, Sorin; B.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.T. - Babes Bolyai University, Ph.D. - London School of Theology

Sadik, S.; B.A., M.A., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - University of South Carolina, M.A. - University of South Carolina, Ed.S. - University of South Carolina, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Sadulski, Jarrod; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Thomas Edison State University, M.A. - American Military University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Saenz-Sierzega, Roswitha; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Texas El Paso, M.A. - New Mexico State University-Las Cruces, Ph.D. - New Mexico State University-Las Cruces

Saez, Megen; B.S., M.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Lee University, M.S. - University of Phoenix, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Sainz, Monica; B.A., M.S., DSM
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Glenville State College, M.S. - United States Sports Academy, DSM - United States Sports Academy

Saji, Stanley; D.Pharm.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
D.Pharm. - Saint John’s University

Samora, Dina; B.S., M.B.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Amridge University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Sanchez, Cesar; A.A.S., B.S., M.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - SUNY Westchester Community College, B.S. - Mercy College, M.S. - Pace University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Sanderford, Elizabeth; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Elon University, M.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Sanders, Johnny; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, J.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge
Sanders, Kenard; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Clark-Atlanta University, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia, Ed.S. - University of Mississippi, Ph.D. - Auburn University

Sanders, Lynne; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Sanders, Michael; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of San Diego, J.D. - University of San Diego

Sandlin, Judy; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Louisiana Tech University, M.Ed. - Baylor University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Sanford, Frances; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Eckerd College, M.Ed. - Stetson University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of West Florida, B.F.A. - University of West Florida, M.F.A. - University of Central Florida, M.F.A. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - Capella University

Santos Palmero, Mauro; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Georgia Southern University, Ph.D. - Ohio University-Athens

Sapp, Tanisha; B.S.W., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.W. - Georgia State University, M.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Sarno, Albert; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Satta, Ronald; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - SUNY College at Brockport, M.A. - SUNY College at Brockport, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, D.Min. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, Ph.D. - University Rochester

Satterlee, Brian; B.S., M.S., D.B.A., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Business Administration
B.S. - Southwest University, M.S. - Central Michigan University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Satterlee, Anita; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Online Dean, Business
B.S. - Florida Southern College, M.A. - Webster University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Washington Bible College Capital Bible Seminary, B.B.A. - Northwood University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Saunders, Michael; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Regis University

Savage, Amanda; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Olivet Nazarene University, M.A. - Illinois State University, Ed.D. - Walden University

Savage, Jeffrey; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Culver-Stockton College, M.S. - Central Michigan University, Ed.D. - Baylor University

Scalise, Eric; B.A., M.A., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - College of William and Mary, M.A. - College of William and Mary, Ed.S. - College of William and Mary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Schaaf, David; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Purdue University Global, M.S. - Air Force Institute of Technology, Ed.S. - Nova Southeastern University

Schaefer, Thomas; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of South Florida, M.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Schall, Philip; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor Computer Science
B.S. - Radford University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - University Of The Cumberlands, Ph.D. - University Of The Cumberlands

Schauer, Tim; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Immaculata College, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Scheirman, Gerald; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - University of Washington in Seattle, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Schellenberg, Rita; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Christopher Newport University, M.Ed. - College of William and Mary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Schichtl, Rachel; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - University of Central Arkansas, M.S. - University of Central Arkansas, Ph.D. - Texas Tech University

Schlabra, Lisa; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega, M.Ed. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University

Schlabra, Michael; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - University of Houston-Clear Lake, M.Ed. - Sam Houston State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - University of Georgia

Schmal, David; B.A., B.S., M.A., M.A., D.M.A.
Title: Professor of Commercial Music
B.A. - Metropolitan State University of Denver, B.S. - University of Colorado Denver, M.A. - University of Colorado Denver, M.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, D.M.A. - Boston University

Schmalz, Karen; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Geneva College, M.Ed. - Shippensburg University, Ed.D. - Regent University

Schmidt, Mark; B.S., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor
B.S. - Dallas Bible College, M.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - University of Texas at Dallas, Ph.D. - University of Texas Arlington

Schmidt, Cynthia; B.A., M.S.
Title: Head Communication & Outreach
B.A. - Longwood University, M.S. - Longwood University

Schmitt, Erik; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - West Virginia Wesleyan College, M.A. - Appalachian State University, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Schneider, Bryan; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, M.S. - Central Michigan University, Ph.D. - Central Michigan University

Schneider, Charles; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Virginia, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Schnittjer, Gary; B.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Cairn University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Schoffstall, Heather; A.A., B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - American River College, B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.Ed. - Old Dominion University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Northern VA

Schoffstall, James; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Health Professions
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Schofield, Wade; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Auburn University, M.S. - George Mason University, M.S. - University of Tennessee Martin

Schultz, Roger; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Dean of Residential Programs, Professor of History
B.A. - Bemidji State University, B.A. - Bemidji State University, M.A. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Schultz, Todd; B.S., M.Div., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Ed. - Bethel University, Ed.D. - Regent University

Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.B.A. - Amberton University, M.Ed. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Schultz, Donald; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Slippery Rock University, Ed.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Schulze, Dietmar; Th.M., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Th.M. - University of Hamburg, Ph.D. - Ruhr University

Scifo, Joseph; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Scott, Wesley; A.S., B.T., M.R.E., M.T., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct

Seagle, Adriana; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Stefan cel Mare University of Suceava, B.A. - Stefan cel Mare University of Suceava, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Seals, Crystal; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Eastern Michigan University, M.A. - Eastern Michigan University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Wayne State University

Seay, Steven; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of San Francisco, M.B.A. - City University of Seattle, Ph.D. - Walden University

Seckler, Thomas; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Columbia International University, Ph.D. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

Seel, Thomas; B.A., B.M., M.B.A., M.Mus., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hope College, B.M. - Hope College, M.B.A. - University of Louisville, M.Mus. - Case Western Reserve University, M.Mus. - Cleveland Institute Music, D.M.A. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Self, Stanley; A.S., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Coastal Alabama Community College, B.S. - University of South Alabama, M.B.A. - University of South Alabama, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ph.D. - Master's International School of Divinity

Selladurai, Raja; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bangalore University, M.A. - Abilene Christian University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Sellers, Jeremy; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Department Chair, Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Campbell University, Ph.D. - Wake Forest University

Severance, Scott; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biochemistry
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.S. - SUNY University at Buffalo, Ph.D. - SUNY University at Buffalo

Sevetz, Lorrie; B.S., M.S., M.S., D.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Intermont College, M.S. - Tusculum University, M.S. - Tusculum University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa

Seward, James; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southwest Baptist University, M.S. - Western Illinois University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Denver

Sexton, Jeffrey; B.S., M.L., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, M.L. - Judge Advocate General's Legal Center and School, J.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Shackleton, Lawrence; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Washington and Jefferson College, M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School

Shaler, Laurel; B.S., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.S. - College of Charleston, M.S.W. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Shanks, Monte; B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sharp, Christopher; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.S. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Sharp, Diane; A.A., B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Sharp, Timothy; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Belmont University, M.Mus. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.M.A. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Shaw, Robert; B.A., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Wagner College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Christian International School of Theology, D.Min. - Ashland Theological Seminary

Sheard, Sandra; B.S., M.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, D.Mgt. - Colorado Technical University

Sheard, Daniel; B.A., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Taylor University in Upland, M.A. - Regent College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Spurgeon's College

Sheeler, Cameron; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biology
B.S. - University of California Davis, Ph.D. - University of Cincinnati

Sheldon, Martin; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - Welch College, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Shelton, David; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Grand Canyon University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Shelton, James; B.S., M.A.C., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.A.C. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Shenkle, Nina; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Shenkle, Michael; B.S., M.B.A., Ed.D.
Title: Administrative Dean for Online Education, Online Dean of The Graduate School
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Sheperis, Donna; B.B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
B.B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.Ed. - Delta State University, Ph.D. - University of Mississippi

Sherbert, Edward; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southern Polytechnic State University, M.B.A. - Berry College, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Sherman, George; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant/Associate Dean, Chair
B.S. - Franklin University, M.A. - University of Oklahoma, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Sherwood, Stephanie; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Shields, David; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Oklahoma State University, B.S. - Mid-America Christian University, M.S. - University of Maryland University College

Shields, Philip; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wofford College, M.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ph.D. - University of Charleston

Shields, Margaret; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Central Washington University, M.S. - Central Washington University, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Shipe, Nancy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Shoemaker, Judy; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - College of Wooster, M.S. - Saint Francis University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Sibcy, Gary; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Union Institute & University

Siddons, James; B.M., M.Div., M.Mus., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - University of North Texas, M.Div. - Duke University, M.Mus. - University of London, M.T. - Duke University, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Silva-Wilkins, Penny; B.A., M.A., M.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.A. - University of Phoenix, M.S. - California State University East Bay, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Silvey, Richard; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Similton, Mildred; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pfeiffer University, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Simmons, Robyn; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.A. - University of Alabama, M.A. - University of Alabama, Ed.D. - University of Alabama

Simons, Linda; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Shorter University, M.S. - Jacksonville State University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Simpson, Shelah; B.S., M.A., M.A.R., Ph.D.
Title: Director, Distance Writing Center
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Longwood University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Simpson, Deidra; B.S., D.Pharm.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
B.S. - University of Kentucky, D.Pharm. - University of Kentucky

Sims, Veronica; A.A., B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
A.A. - Essex County College, B.A. - New Jersey City University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Sirles, Wesley; B.S., M.A.R., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Murray State University, M.A.R. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sites, Elizabeth; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Psychology
B.A. - Simmons University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Sites, Albert; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Slater, Robert; B.A., B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, B.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.Ed. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Slaughter, Patty-Jeanne; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houghton College, M.A. - New York University, Ph.D. - Indiana State University

Sloan, Daniel; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Small, Don; B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Cincinnati Christian University, M.A. - Cincinnati Christian University, M.Div. - Cincinnati Christian University, M.S. - Indiana University, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Small, April; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Smith, Andrew; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - West Chester University, Ph.D. - University of Missouri-Columbia

Smith, Miles; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - College of Charleston, M.A. - College of Charleston, Ph.D. - Texas Christian University

Smith, Samuel; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of History
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Bob Jones University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Smith, Christopher; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of History
B.A. - Texas A&M University, M.A. - University of Houston, Ph.D. - University of Houston

Smith, Daniel; B.A., B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bob Jones University, B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

Smith, Jason; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Texas, M.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Smith, Trevor; B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pfeiffer University, M.P.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Smith, Gregory; B.A., M.A., M.B.A.
Title: Associate Dean, Library Technology & Collection Services
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - University of Missouri-Columbia, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Smith, Ganella; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee, M.S. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Smith, Lonnie; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Radford University, M.S. - Radford University, Ph.D. - Union Institute & University

Smith, Rita; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Morgan State University, M.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

Smith, Shanda; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - California State University San Bernardino, M.A. - Azusa Pacific University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Smith, Charles; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Smith, Curtis; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - National-Louis University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Smith, Amanda; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Troy University - Atlanta

Smith, Anthony; B.A., B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Professor of Studio & Digital Art
B.A. - Emmanuel College, B.S. - Radford University, M.F.A. - Radford University

Smith, Almer; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hardin Simmons University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Smith, Fred; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Toccoa Falls College, M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Smith, Alice; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - St. Thomas University, M.S. - Florida International University, Ed.D. - Capella University

Smith, Angela; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Arizona State University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ed.D. - Arizona State University

Smith, Charles; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Southeastern College, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Smith, Dennis; B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct

Smith, Gary; B.A., B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct

Smith, Samuel; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Education
B.A. - Mid-America Christian University, B.A. - Mid-America Christian University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Grace College and Seminary, Ed.D. - Oklahoma State University

Smith, Stephanie; B.A., B.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Smith, Kristine; B.S., J.D.
B.S. - James Madison University, J.D. - College of William and Mary

Smith, Lisa; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct, Nursing
BSN - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, DNP - Radford University

Smith, C.; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Memphis, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Smither, Edward; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - North Carolina State University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Pretoria, Ph.D. - University of Wales Lampeter

Smylie, Kenneth; B.A., M.A., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ambassador University, M.A. - Appalachian State University, Ed.S. - University of Florida, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Smylie, Scott; A.A., B.A., M.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Santa Fe College, B.A. - University of Florida, M.S. - University of Florida, J.D. - University of Florida

Snavely, Bruce; M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Div. - Michigan Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Bristol

Snead, David; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Div. - Michigan Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Solitro, Abigail; B.S., B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology
B.S. - Ferris State University, B.S. - Ferris State University, Ph.D. - Van Andel Institute Grad Sch

Somado-Hemazo, Folly; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Purdue Global, Ph.D. - Walden University

Speeju, Olubenga; B.A., M.L., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ogun State University, M.L. - Northwestern University, J.D. - University of Iowa

Sosin, Lisa; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.S. - SUNY College at Brockport, M.A. - Center for Humanistic Studies, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Soto, Edward; B.A., B.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Christopher Newport University, B.A. - Christopher Newport University, J.D. - Regent University

Sousane, Richard; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Villanova University, M.B.A. - Shepherd University, M.S. - George Washington University, Ed.D. - George Washington University

Sova, Harry; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, M.A. - Indiana University Bloomington, Ph.D. - Ohio University-Athens

Spangenburg, Janice; A.A.S., B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Tidewater Community College in Virginia Beach, B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.A. - Fielding Institute, M.S. - Troy University, Troy, Ph.D. - Regent University

Spano, Eric; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Spaulding, Lucinda; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Professor
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Ed. - Roberts Wesleyan College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Spaulding, Timothy; B.S., J.D.
Title: Assistant/Associate Dean
B.S. - Roberts Wesleyan College, J.D. - Regent University

Speakes, Julie; M.B.A., M.C.A., Ph.D.
Title: Online Dean, Aeronautics
M.B.A. - Delta State University, M.C.A. - Delta State University, Ph.D. - University of Mississippi

Spears, Joseph; B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Logos Christian College and Graduate School, M.Div. - Virginia Union University, Ed.D. - United States Sports Academy

Speight, Sheila; A.D., B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, B.A. - Southeastern University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, Ph.D. - Capella University

Speight, Dallas; B.A., M.Div., M.S., D.Min., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, D.Min. - Columbia Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Spinden, Paul; B.S., M.A., M.L., J.D.
B.S. - Evangel University, M.A. - Missouri State University, M.L. - University of Virginia, J.D. - University of Missouri-Kansas City

Spotts, Thomas; A.S., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.S. - University of South Carolina, B.A. - University of South Carolina, M.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Spratto, Elisabeth; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - James Madison University, Ph.D. - James Madison University

Springer, Gary; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Texas Austin, M.A. - St. Edward's University, M.Ed. - University of Texas Austin, Ph.D. - California Southern University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Squires, John; B.S., M.A.T., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Iowa State University, M.A.T. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ph.D. - Cumberland University

St. Peters, Megan; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of the Ozarks, Ph.D. - Northern Illinois University

Stacy, Robert; B.A., B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Staley-Abney, Carol; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Stamm, Kenneth; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - CUNY City College of New York, M.Ed. - Troy University, Troy, Ph.D. - Capella University

Stanley, Susan; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.A. - Trinity College of the Bible and Theological Seminary, M.Ed. - University of Florida, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Stansbery, Isaiah; B.A., B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Columbia College - MO, B.S. - Columbia College - MO, M.S. - Columbia College - MO, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Starcher, Keith; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, M.B.A. - University of South Florida, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

Stark, Rachael; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Texas, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Stark, John; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Faulkner University, M.A. - Faulkner University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Starling, LaRonda; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Texas, M.S. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - Walden University

Stater, Eva; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Oakwood College, M.S. - Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University, Ph.D. - Loma Linda University

Staten, Bridget; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Albany State University, M.A. - South Carolina State University, Ph.D. - Southern Illinois University

Staten, David; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - South Carolina State University, M.A. - South Carolina State University, Ph.D. - University of Iowa

Statti, Aubrey; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Florida, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Stauffer, Tim; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Ashland Theological Seminary, M.A. - Crown College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Steele, Stephanie; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Kansas State University, M.S. - Valdosta State University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Steffen, Daniel; B.A., M.S.W., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Indiana University-Purdue University, M.S.W. - University of Illinois at Urbana, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Steffens, Barbara; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mount St. Joseph University, M.Ed. - Xavier University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Stenzel, Scott; B.S., M.A., M.S., D.P.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wilmington University, M.A. - American Public University, M.S. - National Intelligence University, D.P.A. - Capella University

Stephens, Trina; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Ed. - Bob Jones University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Stephens, LaRue; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mississippi College, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Sterling, John; A.A., B.S., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Barton County Community College, B.S. - Regis University, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Regent University

Stevens, Drew; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

Stevens, Roxanne; A.A., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Stevenson, Lindsey; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology
B.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Stewart, Melissa; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - LeTourneau University, M.A. - University of West Florida, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Stewart, Paige; B.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Northwest University, Psy.D. - Northwest University

Stewart, Loshawndo; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Armstrong University, M.S. - Capella University, Ed.D. - Capella University
Stewart, Tiffany; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Clemson University, M.S.N. - Clemson University

Stiffler, Brian; B.M.E., M.Mus., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M.E. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Mus. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ed.D. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Stiles, Roger; B.A., B.A., B.A., BBS, M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, BBS - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Stilwell, Heather; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Digital Media & Journalism
B.A. - Azusa Pacific University, M.S. - Syracuse University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Stine, Jason; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School

Stivers, Courtney; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Harding University, M.S. - Harding University, Ph.D. - University of Louisiana at Monroe

Stivers, Ryan; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Harding University, M.S. - Harding University, Ph.D. - University of Louisiana at Monroe

Stockslager, Tess; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Stokler, Donald; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Valdosta State University, M.A. - Valdosta State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Stone, Lisa; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Clemson University, M.A. - Piedmont College, Ed.D. - Georgia State University

Stottlemire, Nicole; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.S. - Saint Cloud State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Stowe, Jamie; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Accounting
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Stratton, Richard; M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Straub, Robert; B.S.E., M.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - California University of Pennsylvania, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - George Mason University

Straw, Eric; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Street, James; B.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Street, Nathan; B.M.E., M.Mus., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M.E. - Wingate University, M.Mus. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Strickland, Dawn; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega, M.Ed. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega

Strickland, James; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mississippi College, M.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ph.D. - University of Mississippi

Strohman, John; B.B.A., J.D.
Title: Instructor
B.B.A. - University of Iowa, J.D. - University of South Dakota

Stroter, Antionette; B.A.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - University of Central Arkansas, M.Ed. - University of Oklahoma, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Struble, Kevin; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Stumme, Clifford; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Director Interdisciplinary Studies
B.A. - Thomas Edison State University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Sturtevant, Karen; B.S., M.S., D.S.L., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Wesleyan University, M.S. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Suarez, Gus; B.S., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Gateway Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Suchland, John; B.S., M.P.H., M.S., D, M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Evangel University, M.P.H. - Trident at Amer InterCont Univ, M.S. - A.T. Still University, D. - A.T. Still University, M.D. - Autonomous University of Guadalajara

Sulfridge, James; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - Clear Creek Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sullins, Jeremiah; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Memphis, M.S. - University of Memphis, Ph.D. - University of Memphis

Sullivan, Adam; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Strayer University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Sullivan, Gene; B.S., M.R.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Sumner, Ronald; B.A., B.F.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, B.F.A. - Indiana University-Purdue University, M.A. - University of Chicago, M.F.A. - Miami University Oxford

Super, Joseph; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - West Virginia University

Suttles, Daniel; B.R.E., B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Worship
B.R.E. - Piedmont International University, B.M. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.Mus. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, D.M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sutton, Fern; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, M.A. - Trevecca Nazarene University

Sutton, Jerry; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Alabama, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Swafford, Karla; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Georgia State University, M.A. - University of Georgia, Ed.D. - University of Georgia

Swain, Matthew; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - James Madison University, Ph.D. - James Madison University

Swan, Angela; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Creighton University, M.A. - Arizona State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Swanson, Robert; B.A.C.C., BSN, M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Chair, Structural and Function
B.A.C.C. - Wheaton College, BSN - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Sweazey, Caleb; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Minnesota, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Swezey, James; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Graduate Education
B.A. - St. Mary’s University, M.Ed. - Columbia International University, Ed.D. - George Fox University

Switzer, Robin; M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
M.A. - Regis University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Denver

T

Tailor, Sophia; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Norfolk State University, Ed.D. - Old Dominion University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Takacs, Michael; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Talada, Jessica; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - Houghton College, M.S. - Elmira College, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Talbert Weaver, Marsha; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio University-Athens, M.S. - Grantham University, D.B.A. - California Intercontinental University

Talley, Robert; B.R.E., M.Div., MM, Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Divinity
B.R.E. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Div. - Temple Baptist Seminary, MM - Temple Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Tanner, Marcus; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.Ed. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, Ph.D. - Texas Tech University

Tappin, Dyanne; B.S., M.P.H., M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Massachusetts Inst of Tech, M.P.H. - University of Arizona, M.D. - University of Vermont

Tarwater, Leah; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas Tech University, M.A. - Texas Christian University, Ph.D. - Texas Christian University

Taylor, Robert; B.S., M.P.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Mount Olive, M.P.A. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Taylor, Shelley; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Jackson State University, M.B.A. - Jackson State University, Ph.D. - Jackson State University

Taylor, Aly; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Taylor, Rebecca; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.A. - Olivet Nazarene University, M.A. - Olivet Nazarene University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Taylor, Chris; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, M.Ed. - University of Montevallo, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Taylor, Monica; B.M., M.M.E., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - University of Georgia, M.M.E. - University of Georgia, Ed.S. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter

Taylor-Mitchell, Emily; B.A., M.A., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Centenary College of Louisiana, M.A. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Tchividjian, Basyle; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Stetson University, J.D. - Samford University

Temple, Troy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Interim Dean
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Teng, Wenyuan; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Feng Chia University, M.B.A. - University of Memphis, Ph.D. - University of Memphis

Terrell, Timothy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clemson University, M.A. - Clemson University, Ph.D. - Auburn University

Tetrault, David; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Clarkson University, M.Div. - Gateway Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Thacker, Clifton; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Christopher Newport University, M.B.A. - Troy State University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Tharpe, Ashley; B.S., M.P.H., Ed.D.
Title: Online Dean
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Purdue University Global Chicago, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Thigpen, Lora; B.S., M.G.S., MCM, Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.G.S. - Regent University, MCM - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Biola University

Thomas, Rachel; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, M.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, Ph.D. - University of Louisiana at Monroe

Title: Professor of Counseling
B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, M.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, Ph.D. - University of Louisiana at Monroe

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Point University, M.Div. - Emmanuel School of Religion, M.S. - Oklahoma State University, D.Min. - Phillips University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Spring Arbor University, M.A. - Michigan State University, Ed.D. - University of Tulsa

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina, Ph.D. - Capella University

Title: Assistant Professor
M.S. - London South Bank University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida A&M University, M.B.A. - Mercer University Atlanta, Ph.D. - Capella University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Carver Bible Institute and College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Western Washington University, M.A. - Chapman University, Ph.D. - Seattle Pacific University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter, M.A. - Webster University, M.B.A. - Anderson University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Biola University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - LaGrange College, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Troy University - Troy

Title: Professor of Security
B.A. - University of Iowa, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Regent University

Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
D.Pharm. - University of Nebraska Medical Center
Thorndike, Jeanie; B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of La Verne, M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Fuller Theological Seminary, M.S.W. - University of Southern California, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Thomhill, Anthony; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Apologetics & Biblical Studies
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Tickle, Benjamin; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Radford University, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University Center for Teacher Education

Tidwell, Patrick; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Faulkner University, Ph.D. - Faulkner University

Tiere, Kenneth; B.M.E., M.M.E., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.M.E. - Howard Payne University, M.M.E. - University of North Texas, Ed.D. - Tarleton State University

Tillitski, Jane; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - University of Georgia, M.Ed. - Reformed Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Timmons, Robert; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - John Brown University, D.B.A. - Anderson University

Titcomb, David; B.S., M.S., DPT
Title: Professor of Health Sciences
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, DPT - University of St. Augustine for Health Sciences

Todd, Timothy; C.T.G., B.S., M.S., J.D., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Dean Faculty Development
C.T.G. - Kansas State University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School, Ph.D. - Kansas State University

Tolliver, Rachel; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of Tennessee Martin, M.S.N. - Western Governors University, DNP - Southern Adventist University

Tomlin, Gregory; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Tompkins, Cynthia; B.A., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.A. - Wake Forest University, J.D. - University of Cincinnati

Touhey, Debra; M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - University of Phoenix, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Townsend, William; B.S., M.R.E., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Houston, M.R.E. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Trammell, Bonnie; B.A., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina Wilmington, M.S. - Georgia State University, Ed.S. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Trammell, Mark; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Union University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Travis, Brandon; B.A., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Carson-Newman College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Erskine College

Trexler, Michael; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Triscornia, Star; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Tucker, Melissa; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Eastern Kentucky University

Tuomala, Jeffrey; B.S.E., M.L., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.S.E. - Ohio State University, M.L. - George Washington University, J.D. - Capital University

Tuppinse, Yuri; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia State University, M.S. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

Turchin, Sean; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Department Chair
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Turner, Fred; B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.P.A. - Troy University, Troy, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Turner, Dana; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ouachita Baptist University, M.S. - Texas Wesleyan University, Ed.D. - University of Texas Austin

Turner, Tracey; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Associate Professor
BSN - University of Virginia, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Tuzi, Frank; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Technical Communications
B.S. - Lancaster Bible College, M.A. - West Chester University, M.S. - Capitol Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania
**Twine, Saudia; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Michigan State University, M.A. - Michigan State University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

**Tyre, Yulanda; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.**  
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling  
B.S. - Troy University - Troy, M.Ed. - Auburn University Montgomery, Ph.D. - Auburn University

**Tyson, June; B.S., M.S.W., Ph.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Nyack College, M.S.W. - Fordham University, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Udobong, Edna; B.A., M.L., M.L., BL**  
Title: Associate Professor of Government Fulbright  
B.A. - University of Lagos, M.L. - Harvard University, M.L. - University of Lagos, BL - Nigerian Law School

**Umbrasas, Karl; M.A., M.S., Psy.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.A. - Argosy University-Schaumburg, M.S. - Henley-Putnam University, Psy.D. - Argosy University-Schaumburg

**Underwood, Jack; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Western Washington University, M.S. - Mercer University, Ph.D. - Mercer University

**Underwood, Lee; B.S., M.A., Psy.D.**  
Title: Professor of Counseling  
B.S. - Fort Wayne Bible College, M.A. - Regent University, Psy.D. - Wright State University in Dayton

**Vacchi, David; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**  
Title: Dissertation Chair  
B.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, M.S. - Central Michigan University, Ph.D. - University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Vail, Thomas; B.S., M.S.S., M.T., Ph.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Florida State University, M.S.S. - United States Army War College, M.T. - Harding Univ Grad Sch of Relg, Ph.D. - Saybrook

**Valerioti, Jeffrey; B.B.A., M.A.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - Florida Atlantic University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Van Buren, Cori; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Tennessee State University, M.Ed. - Tennessee State University, Ed.D. - Lipscomb University, Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University

**Van Dam, Drew; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Springfield College, M.S. - Ohio University-Athens, Ed.D. - Liberty University Law School

**Van Engen, Robert; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**  
Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Worldview  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Cornerstone University, Ph.D. - Regent University

**Van Wensberg, Kevin; M.A., Ph.D.**  
Title: Interim Online Dean, Behavioral Sciences  
M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

**Vance, James; B.S., M.N.R., M.S., MAP, Ph.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Bluefield College, M.N.R. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, MAP - Colorado State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Vance, Jordan; BSN, DNP**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

**Vandegriff, Stephen; B.S., M.A., D.Min., Ed.D.**  
Title: Professor  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

**VanHeemst, David; B.A., B.A., M.A., M.P.C, Ph.D.**  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.A. - Dordt University, B.A. - Dordt University, M.A. - Olivet Nazarene University, M.A. - American University, M.P.C - Olivet Nazarene University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

**Vann, Patricia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - California State University, M.A. - Argosy University-Seattle, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Vannelli, Todd; B.A., Ph.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - St. Olaf College, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota

**Vasioutovitch, Heather; BSN, DNP**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

**Veatch, Douglas; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

**Vecchi, Greg; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Park University, M.S. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

**Verga, Joseph; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - King's College, M.A. - New School for Social Research, M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

**Vicar, William; M.Div., Ph.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Vidu, Adriana; M.L., J.D.**  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.L. - University of Nottingham, J.D. - Gheorghe Cristea University
Vidu, Adonis; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Emmanuel Bible Institute, M.A. - Babes Bolyai University, Ph.D. - University of Nottingham

Villarreal-Davis, Christina; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.A. - St. Mary's University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Virtue, James; B.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Evangel University, B.S. - Baptist University of America, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.S. - Florida International University, Ed.D. - Florida State University

Vlach, Michael; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.B.A. - University of Nebraska Lincoln, M.Div. - Masters College and Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Volk, Frederick; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.S. - Newman University, M.A. - Wichita State University, Ph.D. - Wichita State University

Vorberger, Wesley; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Vuncannon, Jerry; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.A. - East Coast Bible College, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Wade, Beth; B.A., J.M., M.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Wade, Marvin; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Nebraska Omaha, M.S. - University of Nebraska Omaha, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Waechter, Steven; B.A., M.Div., Th.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Baylor University, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Wagner, Jo; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Eastern Mennonite University, M.Ed. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ed.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University Center for Teacher Education

Waits, Jonathan; B.T., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.T. - Scott Theological College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Waldenstrom, Rebecca; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Wisconsin Extension, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ed.D. - Temple University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Waldo, Robert; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Waldron, Laura; B.S., M.D., M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Fordham University, M.D. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

Walker, Michael; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Welch College, M.A. - Trevecca Nazarene University, M.B.A. - Trevecca Nazarene University, D.B.A. - Anderson University

Title: Adjunct
M.B.A. - Florida A&M University, D.B.A. - Keiser University, D.B.A. - Keiser University

Walker, Sherri; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
BSN - Wright State University in Dayton, M.S.N. - Vanderbilt University

Wallace, Kathleen; B.A., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - East Texas Baptist University, M.S. - Walden University, M.S. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Walden University

Waller, Gary; B.S., M.R.E., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baylor University, M.R.E. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Walting, Kayla; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Walls, John; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California State University, M.B.A. - California Baptist University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Walsh, Sarah; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Georgia, M.A. - Denver Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Walters-Jeffers, Lisaroxanne; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cuny BA/BS, J.D. - Yeshiva University

Waltman, Joshua; B.A., M.A., M.Div., MSLS
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, MSLS - University of Kentucky

Wang, Victor; M.Ed., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Ed. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, M.S. - Pittsburg State University, Ed.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, Ed.S. - Pittsburg State University

Ward, Jeffrey; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Belmont University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Ware, Kyan; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Florida, J.D. - University of Florida

Ware, LaVerne; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling
B.S. - University of West Georgia, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia, Ed.S. - University of West Georgia, Ph.D. - Capella University

Warner, Daniel; B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Spurgeon Baptist Bible College, M.T. - Grace College and Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Bristol

Warren, Ester; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Dean, General Education, Associate Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Warren, Steve; B.S., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Counseling
B.S. - University of Florida, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Warren, Debra; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Regent University

Watson, Tomekia; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - North Carolina A&T State University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, M.Ed. - North Carolina Central University, Ed.D. - Fayetteville State University

Watson, Rebecca; B.M., D.M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Music Education & Double Reeds
B.M. - University of Minnesota, D.M.A. - University of Arizona

Waugh, Cynthia; B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mars Hill University

Weaver, Tory; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Fairmont State University, M.B.A. - West Virginia University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Webb, Patrick; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Lamar University, M.A. - Prairie View A&M University, Ph.D. - Prairie View A&M University

Weiss, Marc; A.G., B.S., M.D.J., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.G. - Montgomery County Community College, B.S. - Mountain State University, M.D.J. - Mountain State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Welch, Dave; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - East Tennessee State University, M.B.A. - East Tennessee State University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Welch-Sigmon, Lori; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Florida State University, M.A. - Fielding Institute, M.S. - Augusta State University, Ph.D. - Fielding Institute

Wells, Jason; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Dean of Academics
B.S. - Allegheny College, Ph.D. - West Virginia University

Wells, Jerry; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Spalding University

Wells, Melissa; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wagner College, M.A. - Teacher's College at Columbia University, Ed.D. - Walden University

Welsh, Rebecca; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Centenary College of Louisiana, M.Ed. - Oklahoma City University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Wendt, Jillian; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Weniger, Jennifer; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida, Ph.D. - University of South Florida
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution 1</th>
<th>Institution 2</th>
<th>Institution 3</th>
<th>Institution 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wentlandt, Shawna</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>M.A. - Adler University</td>
<td>Ph.D. - California Southern University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werner, Aaron</td>
<td>Assistant Professor of Religion</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University</td>
<td>M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wert, Kathyn</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - Bethel University</td>
<td>M.A. - Eastman School of Music</td>
<td>DA - University of Northern Colorado</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley, Sarita</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Southeast Missouri State University</td>
<td>M.B.A. - University of Phoenix</td>
<td>M.S.W. - University of Houston</td>
<td>Ph.D. - Capella University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Rosa</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.S. - University of Florida</td>
<td>M.Div. - University of Florida</td>
<td>Ed.S. - University of Florida</td>
<td>Ph.D. - University of Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmoreland, Tullie</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Brenau University</td>
<td>M.Ed. - Lincoln Memorial University</td>
<td>Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td>Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston, Mark</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Arizona State University</td>
<td>M.A. - University of Colorado Colorado Springs</td>
<td>M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaley, Kimberly</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S.E. - Eastern New Mexico University</td>
<td>M.Ed. - University of Texas Tyler</td>
<td>M.S. - Walden University</td>
<td>Ed.D. - Walden University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaley, Rodney</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - Welch College</td>
<td>M.A. - Middle Tennessee State University</td>
<td>M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University</td>
<td>D.Min. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaley, Vernon</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - Welch College</td>
<td>M.A. - Middle Tennessee State University</td>
<td>M.A. - Luther Rice Seminary and University</td>
<td>D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatley, John</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.S. - Lancaster Bible College</td>
<td>M.Div. - Eastern Baptist Theology Seminary</td>
<td>Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatley, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>BSN - Florida State University</td>
<td>M.A. - Liberty University</td>
<td>M.S.N. - University of Virginia</td>
<td>DNP - University of South Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Bert</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville</td>
<td>M.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville</td>
<td>Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, David</td>
<td>Professor of Evangelism/Church Ministries</td>
<td>B.S.E. - Tennessee Technological University</td>
<td>M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaley, Rodney</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - University of Houston-Clear Lake</td>
<td>M.P.H. - Walden University</td>
<td>Ph.D. - Walden University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaley, Daria</td>
<td>Assistant Professor of Counseling</td>
<td>M.S. - Clemson University</td>
<td>Ph.D. - Bowling Green State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, David</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - George Washington University</td>
<td>M.A. - King's College</td>
<td>M.A. - University of Alabama</td>
<td>Ph.D. - Army Command and General Staff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaley, William</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.S. - Ball State University</td>
<td>M.A. - Ball State University</td>
<td>Ph.D. - Walden University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Douglas</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - Houghton College</td>
<td>M.R.E. - Trinity International University</td>
<td>Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Barbara</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - University of South Florida</td>
<td>M.A. - University of South Florida</td>
<td>Ph.D. - University of South Florida</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Kevin</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - Black Hills State University</td>
<td>M.S. - Capella University</td>
<td>Ph.D. - Capella University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Daria</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.S. - North Carolina A&amp;T State University</td>
<td>M.Ed. - North Carolina State University</td>
<td>Ed.D. - Northeastern University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Diedri</td>
<td>Academic Consultant</td>
<td>B.A. - Eastern Nazarene College</td>
<td>M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University</td>
<td>Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Andrews University, M.S. - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science, DPH - Loma Linda University

Whittington, Michael; M.Div., M.S., M.S., M.S.S., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.Div. - Abilene Christian University, M.S. - Air University, M.S. - Abilene Christian University, M.S.S. - Air University, D.Min. - St. Paul School of Theology

Worley, Elizabeth; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Wicks, Carolyn; B.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Wiegand, Joseph; B.A., M.A., M.L., J.D.
Title: Vice Provost
B.A. - Michigan State University, M.A. - Regent University, M.L. - University of London, J.D. - Regent University

Wiellhouwer, Peter; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Heidelberg University, M.A. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Willhite, Dennis; B.R.E., M.R.E., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor

Wilkins, Trevor; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of The Cumberlands

Willard, Nancy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Georgia State University, M.Ed. - Georgia State University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ed.S. - Georgia State University

Willert, Bert; B.S., M.L., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Southern California, M.L. - University of San Diego, J.D. - Thomas Jefferson School of Law

Williams, Charity; B.S.W., M.Div., Ph.D., S.T.M.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.W. - Jacksonville State University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, S.T.M. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Williams, Cheree; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Madonna University, M.A. - Michigan School of Psychology, Ph.D. - Capella University

Williams, Nicolya; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ohio State University, M.S. - University of Dayton, Ed.D. - Concordia University-Portland

Whittington, Michael; A.A.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - St. Louis Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Missouri Baptist University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Wells, Antonio; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.B.A. - Saint Leo University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Wells, Charles; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Centenary College of Louisiana, M.A. - Rice University, M.B.A. - Texas A&M University, D.B.A. - Louisiana Tech University, Ph.D. - Louisiana Tech University

Wells, Mike; M.B.A., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Colorado State University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Wells, Dustin; B.S., B.S., M.B.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Delta State University, M.A. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Wells, Pattie; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Mount Olive, M.A. - Strayer University, M.S. - Saint Leo University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Dallas, TX

Wells, Cynthia; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Florida, B.S. - Florida A&M University, M.S. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Williamson, Valerie; B.S., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Georgia State University, M.P.A. - Columbus State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Wilmouth, Carrie; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Psychology
B.S. - Bridgewater College, M.A. - SUNY Binghamton University, Ph.D. - SUNY Binghamton University

Wilson, Billy; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Wilson, Beth; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - Indiana University Bloomington

Wilson, Jo; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
Wilson, Joe; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - City University of Seattle, M.S. - City University of Seattle, Ph.D. - Capella University

Wilson, Jonathan; M.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of Cranfield, M.B.A. - University of Cape Town, Ph.D. - University of Roehampton

Wilson, Muriel; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.A. - University of Cranfield, M.B.A. - University of Cape Town, Ph.D. - University of Roehampton

Wilson, Mary; B.S.E., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Malone University, M.A. - Malone University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Wilson, Mary; B.S.E., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Malone University, M.A. - Malone University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Wimberley, Alan; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tarleton State University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - University of North Texas

Windsor, Deborah; A.A., B.S., M.B.A., Psy.D.
Title: Instructor
A.A. - Central Virginia Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Psy.D. - Grand Canyon University

Wineland, John; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Valparaiso University, M.A. - Miami University Oxford, M.A. - Cincinnati Christian University, M.Div. - Cincinnati Christian University, Ph.D. - Miami University Oxford

Wines, Maria; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Dominican University of California, M.S.N. - Case Western Reserve University, Ph.D. - Loyola University

Winn, Jessica; M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Argosy University - San Fran, Psy.D. - Argosy University - San Fran

Winner, William; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Eastern University, M.Div. - Eastern Baptist Theology Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Winter, Jeremiah; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - Cornerstone University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Wirth, Jacqueline; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
B.S.E. - Towson University, M.Ed. - Loyola University Maryland, Ed.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Florida Atlantic University

Wonders, Karen; B.S., M.S., MM, Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Slippery Rock University, M.S. - Slippery Rock University, MM - Cedarville University, Ph.D. - University of Northern Colorado

Wong, Linnette; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Shanghai University of Traditional Chinese Medicine, M.S. - Brandeis University, Ph.D. - Indiana University Bloomington

Woo, Jeffrey; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mary Washington, M.B.A. - Averett University, M.S. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Wood, Benjamin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology
B.A. - Azusa Pacific University, M.A. - California State University, Ph.D. - Hofstra University

Wood, Kelsey; B.S., DPT
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Portland, DPT - Creighton University

Woodbridge, Russell; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Woodbridge, Jerry; B.S.E., M.A.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S.E. - Eastern Nazarene College, M.A.T. - Jacksonville University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Wooddell, Joseph; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Woods, Terrance; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of the West Indies, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - University of North Georgia-Gainesville, B.S. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega, M.Ed. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega

Woodworth, Steven; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southern Illinois University, Ph.D. - Rice University

Woody, Dana; B.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - University of Lynchburg, DNP - Liberty University

Wright, Vince; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Purdue University Global, M.B.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Wright, Jason; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Wright, Leonis; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Wright, Joseph; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Instructor of Studio & Digital Arts
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Wright, James; M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Director of Clinical Pastoral Education
M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Wu, Darren; B.S., M.A.R., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Director, QEP
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Wynn, Dana; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Oral Roberts University, J.D. - Thomas Jefferson School of Law

Wynn, Crystal; B.A.C.C., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.C.C. - Delaware State University, M.P.H. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Ph.D. - Walden University

X

Xu, David; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Shanghai Jiao Tong University, M.F.A. - Pratt Institute

Xu, Diane; M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.F.A. - Digital Media Arts College

Y

Yates, Brian; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Residential/Online Dean, Professor of Education
B.S. - Grove City College, M.Ed. - Westminster College, Ed.D. - University of Pittsburgh

Yates, Gary; B.A., Th.M., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Old Testament Studies
B.A. - Washington Bible College Capital Bible Seminary, Th.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Yeager, Jonathan; M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Regent College, M.T. - Regent College, Ph.D. - University of Stirling

Yeatts, Frank; J.D.
J.D. - Regent University

Yocum, Russell; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Professor
B.A. - University of Kentucky, M.Ed. - University of West Florida, Ed.D. - University of West Florida, Ed.S. - University of West Florida

York, Allen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Thomas Edison State University, M.A. - American Public University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Young, George; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.

Title: Professor of Business
B.S. - Arizona State University, M.S. - Arizona State University, Ph.D. - Michigan State University

Z

Zabloski, James; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Zamzow, Benjamin; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of Arizona, Ph.D. - University of Arizona

Zapf, James; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Grace College and Seminary, M.A. - Grace College and Seminary, Ph.D. - Walden University

Zawacki, Andrew; B.A., M.S., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - The King’s College, M.S. - SUNY University at Albany, D.S.L. - Regent University

Zealand, Clark; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Sport/Event/Tourism Management
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Waterloo

Zeidan-Lukacs, May; B.A., M.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Central Florida, M.A. - Webster University, M.P.H. - Barry University, Ph.D. - Barry University

Zimmerman, Amanda; B.S., J.D.
Title: Instructor/IM
B.S. - Rowan University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Zimmerman, Daniel; D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
D.Mgt. - Colorado Technical University

Zombory, Steve; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick, M.Div. - Moody Bible Institute, Ph.D. - Illinois Institute of Technology

Zubysktsa, Lidia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ivan Franko National University of Lviv, M.A. - University of Notre Dame, Ph.D. - University of Kansas

Zwald, Nathan; B.M., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Music Recording & Producing
B.M. - Shenandoah University, M.A. - Liberty University